

ROBERT F

ROBERT F

U

OBITUARY DAILY TIMES - FROM C.J. PETERSON, JR LTR 28 JUN 2003

UPCHURCH, Robert F; 66; Desloge MO; Farm D-J; 2000-2-24; svargo

ROBERT F. U

① Address in Los Angeles, CA Phone Bk JUN 1974 AG213
Copied 3 JUN 1975.

Robert F. Uhlund
911 1/2 Malabar
Huntington Park, CA ⁹⁰²⁵⁵ } In AF
Phone 588-2811

ROBERT F

U

INPUT RE RBU/BUCKNER U SUBCLAN - TO RPU FROM
ERIC JAMES U VIA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC 2015
WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U
I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN
A. BUCKNER U

1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880
- a. WILEY HARRISON U 1837 - 1916
- i. WILLIAM RILEY U 1886 - 1932

11. William Riley⁹ Upchurch (*Wiley Harrison⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹*) was born 23 Mar 1886 in Greene County Tennessee, and died 22 Mar 1932 in Athens, TN.. He married Elizabeth Webb 01 Jun 1912 in McMinn County, TN.. She was born 1884 in McMinn County TN., and died 26 Oct 1976 in Athens, TN.

More About William Upchurch and Elizabeth Webb:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1912, McMinn County, TN.

Children of William Upchurch and Elizabeth Webb are:

21. i. JOSEPH "HUB"¹⁰ UPCHURCH, b. 25 Mar 1913, Tennessee; d. 06 Feb 1991, TN.
22. ii. ROBERT F UPCHURCH, b. 17 Jan 1915, Tennessee; d. 17 Jan 1994, Athens, TN..
23. iii. MARY NELL UPCHURCH, b. Tennessee.
24. iv. ELLA MAY UPCHURCH, b. 07 Mar 1926, Tennessee; d. 16 Sep 2010, Athens, Tennessee.
25. v. BERTHA L UPCHURCH, b. 1929.
26. vi. GRACE UPCHURCH, b. Tennessee; d. 13 Nov 2002.
- vii. JAMES CHARLES UPCHURCH, b. 16 Dec 1932, Tennessee; d. 15 Dec 1963, McMinn County TN..

25. Bertha L¹⁰ Upchurch (*William Riley⁹, Wiley Harrison⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹*) was born 1929. She married Charlie Graves.

Children of Bertha Upchurch and Charlie Graves are:

- i. PATRICIA¹¹ GRAVES.
- ii. HELEN GRAVES.
- iii. JUNIOR GRAVES.
- iv. BILLY GRAVES.
- v. GARY GRAVES.

26. Grace¹⁰ Upchurch (*William Riley⁹, Wiley Harrison⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹*) was born in Tennessee, and died 13 Nov 2002. She married James Odum. He was born in Tennessee.

Children of Grace Upchurch and James Odum are:

- i. BERNICE¹¹ ODUM, m. KUYKENDALL.
- ii. BRENDA ODUM.
- iii. KENNETH ODUM.
- iv. JAMES ODUM.
- v. THOMAS ODUM.
- vi. MITCHELL ODUM.
- vii. PHILLIP ODUM.
- viii. TIMMY ODUM.
- ix. PAM ODUM.
- x. IVY ODUM.
- xi. RACHEL ODUM.
- xii. TINA ODUM.
- xiii. CHRYSTAL ODUM.

ROBERT F

u

INPUT RE RBU/BUCKNER U SUBCLAU - TO RPU FROM
ERIC JAMES U VIA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC 2015
WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U

I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAU

A. BUCKNER U

1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880

a. WILEY HARRISON U 1837 - 1916

o A. WILLIAM RILEY U 1886 - 1972

← (I) JOSEPH U "HUB"

← (II) ROBERT F A

← (III) MARY NEIL U

21. Joseph "Hub"¹⁰ Upchurch (*William Riley⁹, Wiley Harrison⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹*) was born 25 Mar 1913 in Tennessee, and died 06 Feb 1991 in TN. He married Anna V. Kennedy 02 Oct 1943 in TN.. She was born 14 May 1916 in TN., and died 09 May 2003 in TN..

More About Joseph Upchurch and Anna Kennedy:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1943, TN.

Children of Joseph Upchurch and Anna Kennedy are:

- △ i. BETTY JEAN¹¹ UPCHURCH, m. DONNALD BULL.
- △ ii. MARTHA ANN UPCHURCH, m. RAY HUGHES.

22. Robert F¹⁰ Upchurch (*William Riley⁹, Wiley Harrison⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹*) was born 17 Jan 1915 in Tennessee, and died 17 Jan 1994 in Athens, TN. He married Vesta Duggan. She was born 02 Feb 1919 in TN., and died 19 Nov 1976 in TN..

Children of Robert Upchurch and Vesta Duggan are:

- △ i. FRANKIE¹¹ UPCHURCH.
- △ ii. HELEN UPCHURCH.
- △ iii. ADOPTED KAREN UPCHURCH.

23. Mary Neil¹⁰ Upchurch (*William Riley⁹, Wiley Harrison⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹*) was born in Tennessee. She married (1) Oren Daughtery. She married (2) Curtis Burke. She married (3) Gail Cockran.

Children of Mary Upchurch and Oren Daughtery are:

- △ i. IMOGENE¹¹ DAUGHTERY, d. Tuscon, Arizona.
- △ ii. ROBERT DAUGHTERY, d. Coral Gables, FL..

Children of Mary Upchurch and Curtis Burke are:

- △ iii. RICHARD¹¹ BURKE.
- △ iv. ROSE BURKE.
- △ v. ROY BURKE.

- ① Robert Fillmore U b 1903 d 15 MAR 1936 md 124
Elna Burris. They had 3 children. He was son of
John William U, gr of Henry Alvin U of
Geo/John U. Chan (29, Pg 100) - Henry Alvin U Line
- ② See Itt 22 SEP 1998 Eleanor Louise Baker d RPA - Pg 113
RFU b 1903 (Albany, Clinton Co, KY) d 15 MAR 1936
(Albany, Clinton Co, KY?) md 1924 (Clinton Co, KY)
Elna Burris.
- ③ see Itt 10 DEC 2006 Elizabeth Carol Patton d RPA Pg 40, 31
RFU b 29 OCT 1903 d 15 MAR 1936 (Clinton Co, KY) (Bur-
Oak Grove Cem, Clinton Co, KY) md 1924 (Clinton Co, KY)
Elna Burris b 5 OCT 1901 (?) d 27 JAN 1987 (Clinton Co, KY)
Elna md 2nd (?) Everett B. Smallwood & had a dau.
ARFISA Smallwood b 8 JUL 1948. Elna is buried
between her two husbands. 3 children of RFU listed

RECORDS FOR THE SHERWOOD U/ELIAS U SUBCLAN

- 13 SEP 2012 - RPU

1900 CENSUS SC
CHEROKEE CO
GOWDEYSVILLE

1910 CENSUS - SC
CHEROKEE CO
GOWDEYSVILLE

1920 CENSUS - SC
CHEROKEE CO
GOWDEYSVILLE

Name, MD 11 YRS Age
John T Upchurch HD MAY 1868 32 SC
Maggie Upchurch WIF (54) JUN 1867 32
Sam Jones Upchurch SON MAY 1892 8
Forest R Upchurch SON JAN 1894 6
Davis Upchurch SON SON MAY 1895 5
William Foulkner Upchurch DGT 1897 2 V
Edgar Sturm - BORDER - S 1872 28 NC

Name, MD 22 YRS (97) Age
John T Upchurch HD 1869 41
Maggie Upchurch WIF 1868 42
Sam Upchurch SON 1891 19
Forest Upchurch SON 1894 16
Ben D Upchurch SON 1896 14
William Upchurch SON 1898 12
Rhett Upchurch SON 1901 9

John T Upchurch HD 1869 51
Maggie Upchurch WIF 1868 52
Fa*Sl Upchurch SON S 1896 24
Rhett Upchurch SON 1901 19
Calvin Upchurch SON 1904 16
Nellie Upchurch DAN 1908 12
Hattie Upchurch DAN 1912 8

I SHERWOOD U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. ELIAS U

UPCHURCH
Colron Upchurch SON 1904 6
Nellie May Upchurch DAN 1908 2
→ [CALVIN]

1930 CENSUS - SC
CHEROKEE CO
GOWDEYSVILLE

Δ I. WILLIAM M. U b 1838 (RUTHERFORD CO, NC)

Δ MD (2ND) () EMMA PURNICE STROUP b 1845
"EMILY"

Δ Q. JOHN THOMAS U b MAY 19, 1869 (SC) d 21 DEC 1956
[GREENVILLE CO, NC] (BUR - GAFFNEY, SC)

Δ MD 1899 () MAGGIE ELIZABETH FAULKNER

Δ I. JAMES REDDEN U

Δ II. SAMUEL JONES U

Δ III. ROBERT FORREST U

Δ IV. BENJAMIN DAVIS U

Δ V. WILLIAM FAULKNER U

Δ VI. MOLLIE RAE U

* Age is right
for Benjamin
Davis U - but
could be
Robert Forrest
- RPU

John T Upchurch



Added by: wndwiker



Cemetery Photo
Added by: wndwiker

→ MD JESSIE RHETT
Δ III. JOHN CALVIN U
Δ IV. NELLIE MAE U
Δ V. HATTIE MAY U

Birth: May 19, 1868
Death: Dec. 21, 1956

Family links:
Spouse: Maggie E Upchurch (1867 - 1935)

Burial:
Mount Ararat Baptist Church
Gaffney
Cherokee County
South Carolina, USA

Created by: wndwiker
Record added: Jan 31, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 64973591

Web: Greenville County,
South Carolina, Obituary Index,

Name: John Thos Upchurch

Publication Date: 23 Dec 1956

Death Date: Abt 1956

Age: Age 88

Birth Date: abt 1868

Alexander/Bynum/Fincannon Family

Owner: jeep150

John T Upchurch

Birth May 1868 in South Carolina
Death

1880 Residence

Age: 12 Goudeysville, Union, South Carolina,

1889 Marriage to Maggie Upchurch

Age: 21

Parents

William Upchurch

1833 -

Emily P

1845 -

Spouse & Children

Maggie Upchurch

1867 -

Private

Sam Jones Upchurch
1892 -

Forest Upchurch
1894 -

Ben Davis Upchurch
1895 - 1948

Fa*Sl Upchurch
1896 -

William Foulkner Upchurch
1897 -

Rhett Upchurch
1901 -

Calvin Upchurch
1904 -

Colron Upchurch
1904 -

Nellie May Upchurch
1908 -

ROBERT FORREST U ① XID-46413
 NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - GASTON CO

Hilda Lee Cagle	10 Nov 1926	Female	Gaston	Allen H Cagle	Ethel D Upchurch
Katherine Gail Alexander	1 Apr 1947	Female	Gaston	Paul G Alexander	Dorothy C Upchurch
Sadie Elizabeth Cooke	21 Sep 1989	Female	Gaston	Frank Patton Cooke Jr.	Margaret Evelyn Upchurch
Stephanie Ava Moore	2 Jul 1990	Female	Gaston	Mark Avery Moore	Norma Sue Upchurch
Upchurch	24 Nov 1924	Male	Gaston	Wm O Upchurch	V Annie Huss
Dorothy C Upchurch	20 Jul 1930	Female	Gaston	Robt Forest Upchurch	Esther Mcarver
Frederick Earl Upchurch Jr.	17 Mar 1950	Male	Gaston	Frederick E Upchurch	Juanita P Bonatelli
Bobby Ray Upchurch	22 Aug 1951	Male	Gaston	Millard D Upchurch	Ras M Hedgepath
Bruce Edward Upchurch	14 May 1953	Male	Gaston	Thomas E Upchurch	Ruby H Buchanan
Susan Helen Upchurch	22 Apr 1954	Female	Gaston	Fred Earl Upchurch	Margaret Dunn
Steven Allan Upchurch	21 May 1954	Male	Gaston	Thomas E Upchurch	Ruby Helen Buchanan
Margaret Evelyn Upchurch	13 Apr 1955	Female	Gaston	Fred Earl Upchurch	Margaret Dunn
Mary Margaret Upchurch	19 Feb 1956	Female	Gaston	William Oliver Upchurch	Ruby Mae Wells
Rhonda Gail Upchurch	3 Sep 1956	Female	Gaston	Robert Gail Upchurch	Betty Lou Meeks
William Markus Upchurch	16 Oct 1959	Male	Gaston	Wm Oliver Upchurch	Ruby Mae Wells
Thomas Edward Upchurch Jr.	2 Apr 1960	Male	Gaston	Thomas E Upchurch	Doris Ann Taylor
Upchurch	9 Mar 1970	Male	Gaston		Karen Dawn Lindsey

○ See #1 26 JAN 1999 Charles Forest Bryan to RPA-Pg 26, 28

I. Sherwood U - Neale of clan

A. Elmer U

1. William M. U

a. John Thomas U

i. Samuel Forester MAY 1892 MD (1st)

Lula McCullough 124 SEP 1998 (1)

& (1) (Son - Sardis Methodist Church Cem., Cherokee Co, SC); MD 2nd (1) Essie - SOLOMON

ii. Robert Forest U - 1 JAN 1894

MD 1) Esther McCarnes

(I) Dorothy U

(II) Tommie U (MI)

(III) Jimmie U

ROBERT FORREST U (2) XTP-46413
 UPCHURCH - WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE SC

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Albert Sidney Upchurch	Jan 1881	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Clarence Upchurch	28 Dec 1899	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Ed Randolph Upchurch	8 Sep 1876	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Jessie Rhett Upchurch	13 Jul 1900	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Robert Forrest Upchurch	22 Jan 1894	Caucasian (White)	South Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Sam Jones Upchurch	2 May 1891	Caucasian (White)	South Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
William Faulkner Upchurch	9 Oct 1898	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
William Henry Upchurch	10 Dec 1873	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Zebulon Vance Upchurch	28 Dec 1878	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Charles Richard Upchurch	11 Mar 1874	White		Not Stated, Greenville, SC
Emory Lee Upchurch	1 Mar 1896	Caucasian (White)	South Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Greenville, SC
Oris Kerney Upchurch	3 Jul 1876	White		Not Stated, Greenville, SC
Isaac Upchurch	6 May 1878	Black		Not Stated, Jasper, SC
Robert Malcolm Upchurch	19 Dec 1878	White		Columbia, Richland, SC
Ben Upchurch	27 May 1895	Caucasian (White)	South Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, York, SC

Ordinary Download
 by Jenna Lane U for
 RPA 17 MAR 2008

Paper: Charlotte Observer, The (NC)
 Deceased: GASTONIA - Esther Mazel McArver Upchurch
 Date: September 22, 1999



America's Obituaries
 & Death Notices

90, died Monday, September 20, 1999 at Brian Center Health & Rehabilitation.

A native of Gastonia, she was daughter of the late David and Fannie Bridges McArver. She was wife of the late Robert Forest Upchurch. She was a homemaker and a member of East Baptist Church.

Survivors include her son, Thomas Edward Upchurch, Gastonia; daughter, Dorothy C. Alexander, Gastonia; brothers, Edward McArver, Shelby and David LeRoy McArver, Stark, FL; sisters, Audrey Addis, Shelby, and Vashtie Ledbetter of Shelby; three grandchildren, Gail, Steve and Rhonda; and seven great-grandchildren.

A funeral service will be held Thursday, September 23, 1999 at 2:00 PM at McLean Funeral Director, Founders Chapel, 700 S. New Hope Road, Gastonia. Dr. Robert M. Winecoff will officiate. Burial will follow in Gaston Memorial Park.

The family will receive friends Thursday from 1-2 PM prior to the service at the funeral home.

McLean & Son Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

I - - 4

A. ROBERT FOREST U

WAL) ESTHER MAZEL MCARVER

1. THOMAS EDWARD U

2. DOROTHY C. U

WAL) - - ALEXANDER

Grandchildren:

GAIL

STEVE

RHONDA

CENSUS RECORDS FOR PART OF WM U LINE IN THE SHERWOOD U/
ELIAS U SUBCLAN - RYM 15 SEP 2010

1870 CENSUS - GOWDEYSVILLE
TWP, UNION CO., SC

WM U 30 bNL Farm Worker
EMMA U 25 b SC
GEORGE U 10 b SC
JOHN U 2 bNL
JAMES U 6/12 bNL

1880 CENSUS - GOWDEYSVILLE TWP
UNION CO., SC

WM U 46 bNL F&M bNL
EMILY U wife 38 bNL F&M bNL
JOHN T. U SON 11 bNL
JAMES I. U SON 9 bNL
WILLIE U SON 5 bNL
ANNIE Q. DAUGHTER 6 bNL
EDDIE U SON 3 bNL
ZEB VANCE U SON 6 bNL bSC

I. SHERWOOD U
1771-1850
HEAD OF CLAN
A. ELIAS U.
1791-1844
1. WM U.

Δ 1833-1908
MD (1ST) M. A. HARPER
MD (2ND) EMMA
PURNICE STROUP

1900 CENSUS - CHEROKEE CO., SC
GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

1910 CENSUS - CHEROKEE CO., SC
GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

A Boyer Metcalf 36 NC
Mary 23 SC (7,2,2)
daughter Bengie 5 SC
Eva 2 SC

mother-in-law Emily Upchurch

66 SC (-,-,-) widow

B John T. Upchurch 41 SC farmer

Maggie 42 SC (22,9,7)

Sam 19 SC

son Fen?? [Frank????] 16 SC

son Ben D. 14 SC

William 12 SC

Rhett 9 SC

Calvin 6 SC

Nellie May 2 SC

C James J. Upchurch 40 SC

wife Nannie 25 SC (7,2,2)

Claire 4 SC

Gadsen 5 SC

D William Upchurch 34 SC

Eunice? 25 SC (11,5,4)

Clarence 10 SC

Robert 8 SC

Clyde 4 SC

Olin 2 SC

E Zeb Upchurch 30 SC laborer

Margaret 25 SC (8,4,3)

Gracie Roy 6 SC

William A. 5 SC

Lucy 2 SC

F Abert G. Upchurch 28 SC

Effie 20 SC (6,3,2)

Lionel 5 SC

Mary Ellen 3 SC

G Edward Upchurch 32 SC labor[er]

Belle 25 SC (7,4,4)

Eula 6 SC

John 3 SC

Blanche 2 SC

Effie 2/12 SC

Δ brother-in-law Rusty Louis? 50 SC

Δ aunt Sarah Huntington? 70 SC

Δ A. GEORGE U.

Δ B. JOHN THOMAS U.

Δ MD (1) MARGARET
FAULKNER

Δ I. JAMES REDDEN U.

Δ II. SAMUEL JONES U.

Δ III. ROBT. FORREST U.

Δ IV. WM FAULKNER U.

Δ V. BENJ. DAVIS U.

Δ VI. JESSE U. "REBT"

Δ VII. JOHN CALVIN U.

Δ VIII. NELLIE MAEU.

Δ C. JAMES ISSAC U.

Δ MD (1) NANN SPENCER

Δ I. CLARE U.

Δ II. GADSEN U.

Δ D. WM HENRY U. MD (1) EMMA SPENCER

Δ I. CLARENCE U.; II. ROBERT T. U.; III. CLYDE U.; IV. OLIN U.

Δ E. EDWARD RANDOLPH U. MD (1) FANNIE BELL SMITH

Δ I. EULA U.; II. JOHN VERNON U.; III. BLANCHE U.;

Δ IV. EFFIE U. ("BONNIE")

Δ F. ZEBULON VANCE U. MD (1) MARGARET BOLTIN

Δ I. GRACIE ROY U.; II. WM ANDOS U.; III. LUCY U.

Δ G. ALBERT STONEY U. MD (1) EFFIE WRIGHT

Δ I. LIONEL U.; II. MARY ELLEN U. (ELLA?)

Δ H. MARY ELIZABETH U. MD (1) BOYCE RUCKER METCALF

Δ I. VIRGINIA PEARL METCALF "BONGIE"; II. EVA RAE
METCALF

HOUSEHOLD

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

Δ

Δ

HOUSEHOLD

A.

B.

○ See Ltr 5 APR 2004 Charles Vaughn U to R PL

I. Jacob Moses U of the Harmon U / James U, VT subclass
- Robert f. M. U line.

A. Melvin Lee U

1. VICKIE LEE U b 14 AUG 1955
2. MICHAEL LINN U b 18 OCT 1956
3. KELLIE ANN U b 4 MAR 1969

B. ROBERT FRANCIS U b 23 AUG 1933 () d 23 FEB 2000 ()

md (1st) ABOUT 1950 () JOYCE FRENCH¹

md (2nd) ABOUT 1952 () OPAL HALLINGER [other records
of RPU show OPAL THOMPSON] issue of 2nd mg?

1. ¹BRENDA U b 1 APR 1951

C. LARRY LINN U b 11 MAY 1940 ()

md (1st) () Shirley Ann Graham¹

md (2nd) 4 JUN 1979 () Mildred Kay (Fate) Foxsey²

1. ¹Kelvin Lynn U b 13 AUG 1964
2. ¹Mitchell W. U b 3 MAR 1967
3. ¹Vincent R. U b 29 OCT 1969
4. ²FOUR STEPCHILDREN

○ See Profile of William Eugene U - Entry 4 SEP 1979

I. Harmon U - Head of Clan

A. James U, VI

1. Robert J. M. U

a. John Lewis U

i. Jacob Moore U

(I) Wilma Jean U b 12 DEC 1928

(II) Melvin Lee U b 15 JUL 1931 and 13 AUG 1951
Esterline Brown

(III) Robert Francis U b 23 AUG 1933 and DEC 1958
Opal Thompson.

(IV) Beretty Opal U b 22 JUL 1935 and 5 APR 1958
Ceil Clark.

(V) Nancy Faye U b 14 MAY 1938 and 28 APR 1958
Donald R. Pirlle

(VI) Larry Lynn U b 11 MAY 1940 and 24 AUG 1963
Shirley Ann Graham.

① Robert F. Upchurch, b. 1870, d. 1907 (Bur. Bethel Creek Cem.), mrd. 18 Nov 1896 (Gallatin Co. Id.)
 Mary Pingleton, b. 1878, d. 1966. He was son
 of Daniel Macklin, who was son of Thomas L. U.
 of the John III / Samuel U. Subclan - THOMAS L. U. LINE.
 Mary (Mollie) was dau of J. W. and C (Grable)
 Pingleton. Robert was active in the
 Baptist church, being an elder in
 the church. Six children (29, pg 239)

② See Profile of James Newman U - Entry 27 FEB 1988
 James Newman U is the son of Robert Franklin U &
 James says his father RFU was uneducated
 but had an interest in family history and
 compiled some materials which James will
 send to me.

③ See Ltr 7 MAR 1988 James Newman U to RFU
 RFU had an infant son b 27 MAR 1907
 d 31 MAR 1907

④ See Ltr 12 MAY 1988 James Newman U to RFU
 RFU b Tongbranch TSP, Saline Co, IL, d Altan, IL
 Bur Bethel Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cem near
 Raleigh, IL. mrd Matilda Pingleton b Eldorado
 TSP, Saline Co, IL d Roxana, IL Bur - AS HUS
 I do not know when my father, RFU, wrote
 the document I sent to you. I know my sister

(1-2)

④ - CONTINUED

, UVA Lee, helped him and probably added that part that was added after his death. I don't know who else might have helped. I do know that my father with a 4 or 5 grade education had a wonderful memory that stayed with him most of his 91 years. He was a Primitive Baptist minister and had memorized more of the bible than any man I know of.

RFU had an infant son btd Longbranch TSP, Saline Co, IL. Bur at FAT.

⑤ See Ltr 6 AUG 1998 William Lee Pattilloz ID RPA
Robert F. U. a 13 MAY 1965 (Alton, Madison Co, IL)

[COPIES OF PAGES 4, 5 & 6 MADE FOR: 4

Δ DAVID MACKLIN U, II "FATHER"

Δ SARAH FRANCES GRISHAM "MOTHER"

- David Macklin Upchurch, II
- Born - June 2, 1846
- Deceased - December 22, 1874

Δ + □ + □ The son of Thomas L. and Mary Davis Upchurch was born June 2, 1846.

- Δ + Δ He and mother, Sarah Francis Grisham, were married January or February, 1873 and moved to a log home which he had built. The house
- Δ did not even have a loft in it and they did their cooking on the
- Δ fireplace. Father also had built a tobacco barn, a log stable, and
- small crib and a smokehouse.

- Δ + Δ I was born December 27, 1873. Father died December 22, 1874 at
- about the age of 28, with what was called at the time, consumption,
- Δ and my only sister was born February, 1875

↳ [MARY PARLEE U]

- Δ + Δ I very well remember when mother bought her first stove, a very
- small cook stove; and also when the north porch was built up for
- Δ a cook room. That is, I remember the porch before it was made
- Δ a kitchen and I also remember when neighbors donated the labor,
- cut logs, hauled them to the saw mill and hauled the lumber back
- Δ to put a loft on our house. Frank Upchurch, whom we called Cousin
- Δ Frank, was a man we almost worshiped and Ed Anderson, a cousin of
- mine, did the most of the work gratis.

↳ [EDWARD T. ANDERSON]

COPIES OF PAGES 4, 5, 6 & 7 MADE FOR:

Δ ROBERT FRANKLIN U "I"

□ Sarah Francis Grisham

□ + Δ My mother, as already stated, was the daughter of Daniel and Mary Marshal Grisham, whose maiden name was Critcher. Both were from North Carolina and emigrated to Tennessee when mother was about three years old and her brother George was about 2 years old. They lived there until the fall before the close of the Civil War which was in the spring of 1865 so they say, and suffered the ravage of war.

— They had to smuggle their way out, telling the gorillas they were just moving down the country a way. Mother at this time was about 13 years old.

Δ + Δ + Δ They bought and settled at the place where Herman Upchurch lives; where grandfather died. Grandmother then sold the place to H. L. → [WILLIAM HERMAN U] [HIRAM LEWIS U]
□ + Δ Hiram Upchurch and lived with brother which was after father's death. ? ← [SARAH FRANCES GRISHAM] [MARY DAVIS]

Δ + Δ + □ + □ Mother by the help of grandmother and father's mother and hard labor managed to make a living for my sister, whose name was Mary Parlee. Mother raised tobacco, wove, washed, knit, and sewed for neighbors. By this time, we had at that time what was called a common living.

— At that time it was not to uncommon for women to walk 2 or 3 miles or even more to town and young folks to do the same to church and other things to do.

Δ + Δ At the age of 2, I had a siege of pneumonia and at 4 I had the same and again at 6. This I very well remember. All this added to mother's burden.

Δ + Δ As we think back of these days, the labor, hardships and love of a mother and my mother had plenty of all this, it almost brings tears to my eyes. My Uncle George Grisham moved in with us about 1880 and made a crop. All of us together were 10 in this log house. This did not help us much for the chinch bugs had almost destroyed the crops everywhere together with the drought. Uncle moved back to his home on the farm and Biram Felps, mother's nephew came to farm for the next year.

Δ + Δ In January or February, mother married N. J. Barton - he had one boy, Joe, 4 years old, and I was 8 years old. On December 4, Henry E. Barton, my first half brother was born. This was about 1882 and September, 1884, Sam was born.

△ Sarah Francis Grisham (continued)

→ [N. J. BARTON]

- △ + △ Stepfather was a good man, labored hard and I don't think was
△ ever out of debt until I was about grown-up. Sickness and doctor
△ + △ bills kept us down or in debt. He and my sister both had typhoid
△ + △ fever which took my sister away at the age of 12 and Henry when
— small had a long siege of sickness.
—
△ All this, together with hard work, broke mother's health down.
△ Up to this time, she had been a real strong woman and although
— able to do housework, never gained her health back.

△ Robert Franklin Upchurch
- Born - December 27, 1873
- Deceased - May 13, 1965

△ Mary Matilda Pingleton Upchurch
- Born - March 8, 1878
- Deceased - January 7, 1966

△ + □ + ▢ Robert Franklin Upchurch, the son of David Macklin and Sarah
- Francis Grisham Upchurch was born December 27, 1873, and
△ + △ was married to Mary Matilda on November 18, 1896. Mary was
△ + △ the daughter of Jessie Wathan and Clamantha (Grable) Pingleton.
- They had nine children which are as follows:

△ William Sigel	Born - September 18, 1897 - <i>deceased 6 Aug 87</i>
△ Thomas Ewell	Born - July 1, 1899 - <i>Deceased 21 Dec 85</i>
△ Uva Lee	Born - February 29, 1904 - <i>Deceased 15 Aug 78</i>
△ Infant Boy	Born - March 27, 1907 Deceased - March 31, 1907
△ Claudie Robert	Born - December 12, 1908 Deceased - August 13, 1910
△ Aleene Clamantha Francis	Born - April 28, 1911
△ Mary Ruth	Born - March 26, 1913 Deceased - April 11, 1938
△ Fern Evelyn	Born - December 23, 1914
△ James Newman	Born - January 1, 1919

○ WWI Draft Registrations - In Sts 28 JAN 2005 Charles John Peterson, for to RPA

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Robert E Upchurch	05 Jan 1893	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Adams, IL
Francis Leroy Upchurch	07 Jun 1899	White		Not Stated, Bond, IL
Marion Upchurch	05 Apr 1894	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Bond, IL
Chas A Upchurch	04 Aug 1892	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Clay, IL
Charles Andrew Upchurch	19 Apr 1885	White		Chicago, Cook, IL
Harold Upchurch	09 Nov 1894	White	Illinois	Chicago, Cook, IL
Herman Upchurch	31 Aug 1899	White		Not Stated, Fayette, IL
George Bluford Upchurch	26 Aug 1881	White		Not Stated, Franklin, IL
Ira M Upchurch	01 Apr 1887	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Franklin, IL
Lloyd Presley Upchurch	03 Feb 1896	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Franklin, IL
Orlie Upchurch	11 Jun 1893	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Franklin, IL
Walter Edgar Upchurch	29 Feb 1880	White		Not Stated, Franklin, IL
William Monroe Upchurch	26 Oct 1884	White		Not Stated, Franklin, IL
Charles Roy Upchurch	11 Jun 1900	White		Not Stated, Hamilton, IL
Harry Raymond Upchurch	20 Sep 1896		Illinois	Not Stated, Hamilton, IL
Harvey Newton Upchurch	16 Dec 1894	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Hamilton, IL
Carl Clifton Upchurch	15 Aug 1896		Illinois	Not Stated, Hancock, IL
Harry Coleman Upchurch	16 Jun 1898	White		Not Stated, Jefferson, IL
Ezkl Henry Upchurch	12 Aug 1880	White		Not Stated, Lawrence, IL
Clarence Elmer Upchurch	13 May 1885	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
George Willis Upchurch	05 Apr 1873	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
James Berry Upchurch	10 Jun 1889	White	Missouri	Not Stated, Saline, IL
James R Upchurch	02 Nov 1894	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
John C Upchurch	13 May 1893	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
John David Upchurch	28 Jun 1897		Missouri	Not Stated, Saline, IL
John Paul Upchurch	17 May 1876	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
John Wilson Upchurch	28 Jul 1883	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Joseph Arthur Upchurch	15 Feb 1890	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
Joseph Fay Upchurch	27 Jun 1885	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Joshep Gilbert Upchurch	01 Dec 1899	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Lemuel Upchurch	28 Jun 1880	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Lester Lyle Upchurch	13 Apr 1898	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Philip Oscar Upchurch	10 Apr 1886	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Ray Upchurch	28 Sep 1896		Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
Ray Upchurch	22 Jan 1892	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
Robt Franklin Upchurch	27 Dec 1873	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Sigel Upchurch	18 Sep 1897	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Thomas Ewel Upchurch	01 Jul 1899	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
William David Upchurch	02 Nov 1874	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
William Herman Upchurch	12 Nov 1893	White	Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
Ernest Upchurch	14 Sep 1888	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Williamson, IL
Walter Upchurch	16 Jun 1894	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Williamson, IL

- ① Robert U b 1916 md Jerry Guyer. Robert is son of Caswell Otto U & gr g John Milton U I of John U III / Samuel U Sabalan (29, Pg 152).
- ② See Notes of RPU 22 MAY 1979 Phone call to John Milton U I. Caswell Otto U moved to IA to farm and then moved back to IL. His children, including Robert Franklin U moved back to IL with him. Then Robert Franklin U returned to IA on an adult to farm.
- ③ See Ltr 13 JAN 1981 Nena Eleanor written to RPH
{ Robert Franklin U (son of Caswell Otto U)
4064 Hillwood
Sacramento, CA 95821 } → Not sure whether this is the Carmichael, CA address is correct - or neither - RPH 5 JUL 84
Robert has children - Kenneth, Gary & Debbie.
- ④ See Ltr 14 AUG 1984 Annabel NMN U to RPH
Robert Franklin U b 22 JAN 1916 (near Dahlgren, IL)
md 2 DEC 1937 (Chicago, IL) Jeanette Guyer b 3 MAY 1918 (near West York, IL).
- ⑤ See Ltr 26 SEP 1984 Kendall Robert U to RPH
Robert Franklin U md Jeanette Arlene Guyer.
↳ address = Box 463
Carmichael, CA 95608
- ⑥ See Ltr 27 FEB 1988 Richard Dean U to RPH
Robert Franklin U 2 MAR 1987

(1-2)

1 JUL 1984

MR ROBERT F UPCHURCH
4020 CALIFORNIA AVE
CARMICHAEL, CA 95608

Returned by
PO 10 JUL 1984

Dear Mr Upchurch,

As you can see from the enclosed materials I am keenly interested in the Upchurch family. My records are unclear as to whether I have sent this material to you before so it is being sent to make sure you have it. If you are interested you may wish to subscribe to the Upchurch Bulletin.

My files do show how you are connected back to Michael Upchurch I, the original Upchurch immigrant who came to America in 1699. I'll be glad to send you a sketch of your line if you so desire.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

① See Lt 13 JAN 1981 Neva Eleanor Witter to R04

Robert Franklin U is the son of Caswell Etho U of the John U III / Samuel U Subelan. Robert and Jerry Greys. Address:

Robert Franklin U
4064 Hillswood
Sacramento, CA 95821 } In AF

SSU 18 JAN 81
Send literature
Put on A list.
RP4

all OK.
A-611-18-80

34

⑧ Bayley List

Robert F. Upchurch
8601 Fair Oaks Dr Apt 9
Carmichael, CA 95608 } In AF

ROBERT FRANKLIN U ③ XID-5534

MR ROBERT F. UPCHURCH
4020 CALIFORNIA AVE
CARMICHAEL, CA 95608

Returned by PO 730 APR 83
Unable to deliver
or address or to
forward

Dear Robert,

Your cousin, Richard Dean Upchurch of Kent, WA, suggested you might be interested in the Upchurch family. A flyer on the Upchurch Bulletin is enclosed and I hope you will consider subscribing. You are an 11th generation descendant of Michael Upchurch, the original Upchurch immigrant who came to America in 1649. I'll be glad to send you a sketch if you are interested.

I am very interested to have more details for my file on your immediate family. Could you answer the following for me:

- 1) when and where were you born?
- 2) when and where were you married?
- 3) what is your wife's full maiden name and when and where was she born?
- 4) what are the full names of your children, if any, and when and where were they born?

I will be happy to hear from you. Sincerely yours,
Philip Upchurch
(ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH)

ROBERT FRANKLIN U

XFD-5534

(4-1)

MR ROBERT FRANKLIN UPCHURCH
BOX 463
CARMICHAEL, CA 95608

30 SEP 1984

Dear Cousin,

Thanks for the information which you and your son Kendall Robert Upchurch put together. I have written to Bob for a few more details. The outline for your grandfather John Milton & I is really coming along nicely and is now 13 pages long. Let me know if you would like to have a copy.

I am short on information regarding the families of two of your Aunts -

 Mrs Bertha (Upchurch) THARP

 and Mrs Sarah Bell (Upchurch) Wright
and one of your Uncles - Edward Everett Upchurch

Do you have an address or phone number for any of your 1st or 2nd cousins who are descendants of these 3 individuals? I am anxious to have more details.

(42-)

Enclosed is information on the Upchurch
Bulletin. The subscription rate is 10.⁰⁰
per year. I am sure you would enjoy
it.

If you would like a brief sketch
of your line back to Michael Upchurch
I, the original Upchurch immigrant
who came to America in 1649 just
let me know.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

ROBERT FRANKLIN U

(5)

XJD 5534

○ Input to RPU from Richard Dean U - Its 3 FEB 2010,
Email 5 & 7 FEB 2010 (He got from Debra Sue U)

I. John Milton U, F s/o Caswell Bluford U of the John U, III/
Samuel U Subdan - John U Line

A. Caswell DMO U

△ 1. Robert Franklin U d 13 AUG 2001 (Sacramento, CA
- at home - cremated - Debra Sue U was overseer)

△ MA (?) Jeanette Arlene Gough - R2 of 15 JAN 2010
buried in Carmichael, CA.

△ a. Kendall Robert U

△ MA (?) Doris Leilani Woodhedge b 24 JUL 1944

△△ (Yuba City, CA). D/o Harvey Woodhedge & ^{DORIS} REDHEAD

△ i. Jeffrey Alan U MA 10 OCT 1988 (Sacramento,

CA) KELLY ZIGER MCCOLLUM b 23 AUG 1965

△ (I) Trenton Robert U. 1, 30 MAY 1992 (Sacramento, CA)

△ (II) Jeremy Alan U 1, 20 MAY 1999 (Sacramento, CA)

△ ii. Michael Reid U MA 22 JUN 1996 (Sacramento, CA)

△ ERIN KATHLEEN HAGGARTY b 31 DEC 1970 (1969)
(MADRID, SPAIN)

△ (I) Megan Elizabeth U 1, 12 JUL 1998 (Sacramento, CA)

△ (II) Dylan Reid U 1, 7 OCT 2003 (Sacramento, CA)

MO 19 JUN 1999 (COLONA,
CA) KATHRYN MARGARET
MCGRAFF b 10 OCT 1978
(BELLFLOWER, LOS
ANGELES CO, CA)

△ (I) JULIA LOREN
MONTGOMERY
b 17 JUN 2003
(Sacramento, CA)

△ (II) MATTHEW RYAN
MONTGOMERY
b 23 JUL 2009
(ROSEVILLE, CA)

△ b. Gary Reid U MA (1st) 17 OCT 1971 (Reno, NV)

△ DIANE GAYLE MCDORMICK - NO ISSUE.

△ MA (2ND) 2 MAR. 1985 (?) Lynn Marie Gorgerson NO
ISSUE

△ c. Debra Sue U MA (1st) Stephens Raymond McDonald

△△ s/o John McDonald and OLGA - -

△△△ MO (2ND) Keith Lane Montgomery, Jr s/o SR & ^{ERIN} LOUISE
WELCH

△ i. NICHOLAS (NAT NICHOLAS) Ryan McDonald Montgomery

△ ii. Samantha Ann Montgomery b 7 JAN 1985 (Sacramento, CA)

① See Notes of RPU Call 8 MAY 1988 to Bertie Joyce U.

The address of her brother: R. F. U (Robert Franklin U)
74 Stewart Rd
La Grange, GA 30240
404-882-2905

Their line:

I. Osborn U

A. James Keaton U

1. Joseph Franklin U bca 1873 (AL)

a. James Benjamin U

lowest order. { i. Robert Franklin U
ii. Betty Jean U
iii. Bertie Joyce U

② See ltr 7 JUN 1988 Bertie Joyce U to RPU

Robert Franklin U ph 7 SEP 1927 (La Grange, GA)

and UCAINE Estes. They have no issue.

RFU is son of James Benjamin U & gr of
Joseph Franklin U of the Harmon U / Benjamin
U subclass.

ROBERT G

ROBERT G.

U

Database: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 -- all Upchurch records

Name	Gender	Race	Death Date	Death County	Age	Certificate	Residence County
1 Lillie M Upchurch	F	W	23-Feb-91	Meriwether	94 years	9452	Meriwether
2 <u>Robert G Upchurch</u> ↑	M	W	19-Jul-90	Meriwether	81 years	30030	Meriwether
3 Jimmie L Upchurch	F	W	28-Oct-76	Troup	74 years	34700	Meriwether
4 George H Upchurch	M	W	5-May-67	Troup	65 years	16504	Meriwether
5 Robert K Upchurch	M	W	26-Nov-61	Baldwin	71 years	28327	Meriwether

- ① Bob U ↑ was son of Miller f. U & gr of Thomas Gay
U, sr & gr of Charles U, Head of clan.
- ② See Packet from Ben Lane U, sr 22 MAY 1980
E 5 - Bob U ↑, son of Miller f. U, mtd Callie Riddle.
- ③ See Census 1900 - AL - Clay Co.
Robert G. U ↑. 29 b MAR 1871 (AL)
C. U wife. 27 b JAN 1873 (AL)
Tura U Dau 3 b JAN 1897 (AL)
Linnie U Dau 1 b APR 1898 (AL)
- ④ See Ltr 12 JUN 1990 Virginia Brian Kenney & R A
Clay County Dinsie
R. G. U ↑ complainant; Callie U Respondant
FEB 1920.

ROBERT G

U

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Alfred	Rd 200 West Rr	New Castle	IN	47362	317-529-2748
Upchurch Audrey	708 Indiana Ave	New Castle	IN	47362-4868	317-529-1069
Upchurch Bill		New Castle	IN	47362	317-533-4887
Upchurch Bobby		New Castle	IN	47362	317-836-4917
Upchurch Builder/roger W	124 Fairway Dr	New Castle	IN	47362-5011	317-529-2220
Upchurch Carl		New Castle	IN	47362	317-521-0385
Upchurch Dan	New Lisbon Rd	New Castle	IN	47362	317-529-4855
Upchurch Earsel E	4300 S Main St	New Castle	IN	47362-1747	317-529-7175
Upchurch Everett	East	New Castle	IN	47362	317-529-0991
Upchurch Jeff W	1416 A Ave	New Castle	IN	47362-2777	317-521-8307
Upchurch Jeffrey A		New Castle	IN	47362	317-332-2243
Upchurch Junior		New Castle	IN	47362	317-332-2068
Upchurch Kenny	Country Club Rr	New Castle	IN	47362	317-521-0229
Upchurch Luther C	Rd 250 South Rr	New Castle	IN	47362	317-987-7441
Upchurch Marie E	New Lisbon Rd	New Castle	IN	47362	317-529-8933
Upchurch O J	Westwood Rd Rr	New Castle	IN	47362	317-529-6698
Upchurch Ralph E		New Castle	IN	47362	317-836-4539
Upchurch Ray	27 Midway Dr	New Castle	IN	47362-1227	317-529-8869
<u>Upchurch Robert G</u> ↑	Sulphur Spg Rd	New Castle	IN	47362	317-521-2442
Upchurch Ronald D		New Castle	IN	47362	317-529-6586
Upchurch Roy F	N Rd	New Castle	IN	47362	317-529-0498
Upchurch Walter		New Castle	IN	47362	317-533-6631
Upchurch Walter C	Rd 200 West Rr	New Castle	IN	47362	317-529-9083

ROBERT G

U

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPA PG 18

Certif	Child's name		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother	Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
43750	UPCHURCH	RICHARD	H	7	6	1947	FRNKL	ATHEBERRY	ELIZABETH		88	1947	9
54387	UPCHURCH	RICHARD	K	7	20	1942	LTCHR	GALLOWAY	MILDRED		109	1943	9
54743	UPCHURCH	RITA	ANN	9	28	1963	WAYNE	BELL	GLENNA	1963	10	110	1963 2 25
11475	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	L	2	10	1945	WAYNE	CHRISWELL	ALENE		23	1945	9
12710	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	L	3	13	1960	MADSN	TIPTON	ROBERTA		26	1960	9
20543	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	LANDEN	5	24	1963	FRNKL	GILPIN	KAREN	1963	6	42 W	1963 1 3
22309	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	H	4	3	1924	TAYLR	HUBBARD	BESSIE		45	1924	9
34864	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	BLAKELY	7	21	1977	PLSKI	FOLEY	SARA	1977	8	70 B	1977 1 10
60666	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	T	10	28	1956	HART	WILLIAMS	BEULAH		122	1956	9
73329	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	G	10	15	1950	WAYNE	ROYSDEN	BESSIE		147	1950	9
8409	UPCHURCH	ROBIN	RACHELLE	2	22	1970	FYETE	SORRELL	BRENDA	1970	3	17 J	1970 2 16
29727	UPCHURCH	ROGER	D	5	16	1947	CLNTN	STEWART	LYDIA		60	1947	9
58140	UPCHURCH	ROGER	W	9	21	1948	WAYNE	WATSON	SEVELLA		117	1948	9
91976	UPCHURCH	ROGER	D	5	28	1951	WAYNE	PARMLEY	LANNIE		194	1969	9
22201	UPCHURCH	RONALD	W	5	7	1949	GRVES	DOBBS	DOROTHY		45	1949	9
77797	UPCHURCH	RONALD	L	11	26	1947	CLNTN	KREIDER	ALMA		156	1947	9
90783	UPCHURCH	RONALD		11	8	1945	ADAIR	BREWINGTON	OLIVIA		186	1963	9
45486	UPCHURCH	RONDA	ANN	11	20	1974	PLSKI	COFFEY	JANET	1974	12	91 L	1974 2 4
58349	UPCHURCH	RONNIE	G	5	16	1955	WAYNE	PARMLEY	LONIE		117	1955	9
31784	UPCHURCH	ROOSEVELT	F	12	27	1925	MCCRY	BRYANT	MOSSIE		64	1943	9
49634	UPCHURCH	ROSCOE		5	20	1953	WAYNE	CRISWELL	MONTIE		100	1953	9
32921	UPCHURCH	ROY	A	6	22	1950	CLNTN	NEAL	EVELYN		66	1950	9
49251	UPCHURCH	ROY	F	8	25	1922	CLNTN	CHURCH	EULASTY		99	1922	9
37571	UPCHURCH	RUBY	JO	7	27	1965	PLSKI	SWEET	SAVANNAH	1965	8	76 M	1965 2 10
16199	UPCHURCH	RUSSELL	DANIEL	4	13	1992	WHTLY	HALL	PENNIE	1992	4	33 L	1992 1 27
26620	UPCHURCH	RUSSELL	D	6	11	1950	CLNTN	PERDUE	RUTH		54	1950	9
32371	UPCHURCH	RUSSELL	H	6	16	1922	CLNTN	GUFFEY	VERLIE		65	1922	9
39791	UPCHURCH	RUSSELL	ALEXANDER	9	7	1978	MCCRY	MARIE	ALICE	1978	10	80	1978 1 13
42755	UPCHURCH	RUSSELL	LEE	6	20	1962	WAYNE	BRIDGEMAN	BARBARA	1962	8	86	1962 1 14
60340	UPCHURCH	RUSSELL	ALLEN	12	20	1970	PLSKI	RICHARDSON	JETTA	1971	1	121 C	1970 1 6
22848	UPCHURCH	RUTH		5	4	1927	CLNTN	BURRIS	ELVA		46	1927	9
25756	UPCHURCH	RUTH	A	4	16	1954	WAYNE	CHRISWELL	ALENE		52	1954	9
74707	UPCHURCH	RUTH	A	10	19	1943	CLNTN	CONNER	ELLEN		150	1943	9
57074	UPCHURCH	RUTHA	W	11	13	1924	ANDSN	HAYS	ETHEL		115	1924	9
55680	UPCHURCH	SABRA	LYNN	10	14	1962	WAYNE	DOSS	CHARLOTTE	1962	10	112	1962 2 16
64258	UPCHURCH	SAM		12	28	1926	WAYNE	ROYSDEN	BESSIE		129	1926	9

ROBERT G

U

○ TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County
042574	UPCHURCH ROBERT B	59	BILLIE R	43	00	1/29/1968	9/23/1971	HARRIS
049088	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	23	KELLY R	22	00	7/4/1977	7/30/1981	HARRIS
055882	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	23	ROSIE	21	01	3/9/1979	8/10/1984	CROSBY
039858	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	36	LINDA	34	02	12/12/1986	6/19/1995	BEXAR
032673	UPCHURCH ROBERT G	45 [↑]	PATSY D	41	07	7/26/1950	7/26/1973	HARRIS
037928	UPCHURCH ROBERT H	40	SHARON L	33	01	4/15/1962	8/28/1972	TRAVIS
053700	UPCHURCH ROBERT H	52	LYNDIA F	46	00	5/5/1973	7/31/1984	TRAVIS
087617	UPCHURCH ROBERT J	27	LESLIE M	25	02	3/18/1990	12/14/1994	HARRIS
011540	UPCHURCH ROBERT L	49	NANCY L	48	00	9/13/1957	1/13/1989	TYLER
037980	UPCHURCH ROBERT W	25	BARBARA E	19	00	11/24/1968	10/2/1970	DALLAS

ROBERT G JR

ROBERT G

U, JR

TX Mg

017685	UPCHURCH ROBERT G JR	46	KUHN BEVERLY R	34	1/11/1975	WALLER
--------	-------------------------	----	----------------	----	-----------	--------

ROBERT G

U

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Sally
Upchurch Robert G
Upchurch Charles M
Upchurch Gary
Upchurch Jerry
Upchurch Gary

7 San Mateo Av
110 Avenue A
2869 Lancer Ln
125 Steiner Dr
206 N William Dr

Jefferson
Jonesboro
Keithville
Lafayette
Lafayette
Merryville

LA 70121-2223 504-833-4130
LA 71251-3508 318-259-2827
LA 71047-8835 318-925-3654
LA 70508-6016 318-989-9876
LA 70506-7316 318-984-0669
LA 70653 318-825-8929

ROBERT G.

4

① See 28 SEP 1985 Genealogy Ellen Tharp. DRP1

Robert G. 4 and ca 1866 to a dau of John Hancock.
The dau was b 26 AUG 1843 (Chambers Co, AL) and
her family moved to Jackson Parish, LA when
she was 12. This from a 1939 newspaper article

ROBERT G. U

① Bayley List

Robert G. Upchurch } In AF
Rt 1 Box 16 F
Jonesboro, LA 71251 }

Robert L. Upchurch

410 1/2 N 24th

New Castle, IN 47362

} 2 AF

Phone book / Geneva D. Dickman 4-22-80

Robert G. Litchurch
4781 Shadyrest Dr.
Powder Springs, GA 30083

} LAF

New address Sept 1980

Robert M. Upchurch

Phone book 1979

Robert M. Upchurch
452 Stockwood Dr. S.E.
Woodstock, Ga 30188

ROBERT GAIL

ROBERT GAIL U

O NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - GASTON CO

Hilda Lee Cagle	10 Nov 1926	Female	Gaston	Allen H Cagle	Ethel D Upchurch
Katherine Gail Alexander	1 Apr 1947	Female	Gaston	Paul G Alexander	Dorothy C Upchurch
Sadie Elizabeth Cooke	21 Sep 1989	Female	Gaston	Frank Patton Cooke Jr.	Margaret Evelyn Upchurch
Stephanie Ava Moore	2 Jul 1990	Female	Gaston	Mark Avery Moore	Norma Sue Upchurch
Upchurch	24 Nov 1924	Male	Gaston	Wm O Upchurch	V Annie Huss
Dorothy C Upchurch	20 Jul 1930	Female	Gaston	Robt Forest Upchurch	Esther Mcarver
Frederick Earl Upchurch Jr.	17 Mar 1950	Male	Gaston	Frederick E Upchurch	Juanita P Bonatiel
Bobby Ray Upchurch	22 Aug 1951	Male	Gaston	Millard D Upchurch	Ras M Hedgepath
Bruce Edward Upchurch	14 May 1953	Male	Gaston	Thomas E Upchurch	Ruby H Buchanan
Susan Helen Upchurch	22 Apr 1954	Female	Gaston	Fred Earl Upchurch	Margaret Dunn
Steven Allan Upchurch	21 May 1954	Male	Gaston	Thomas E Upchurch	Ruby Helen Buchanan
Margaret Evelyn Upchurch	13 Apr 1955	Female	Gaston	Fred Earl Upchurch	Margaret Dunn
Mary Margaret Upchurch	19 Feb 1956	Female	Gaston	William Oliver Upchurch	Ruby Mae Wells
Rhonda Gail Upchurch	3 Sep 1956	Female	Gaston	<u>Robert Gail Upchurch</u> ↗	Betty Lou Meeks
William Markus Upchurch	16 Oct 1959	Male	Gaston	Wm Oliver Upchurch	Ruby Mae Wells
Thomas Edward Upchurch Jr.	2 Apr 1960	Male	Gaston	Thomas E Upchurch	Doris Ann Taylor
Upchurch	9 Mar 1970	Male	Gaston		Karen Dawn Lindsey

- ① Robert Gary U b 15 OCT 1950 and 28 DEC 1970
Rebecca Helen Mary Bir b 29 JUN 1954. Robert
is son of Frank Arthur U, gr of Hiram Marvin U
of George/Shadrach U clan (29, pg 149).

① Item C29-32 in Pocket Dated 22 MAY 2004 in Briefcase of Ben Lane U, Sr - Ltr 25 SEP 1950 F. R. BARR of Vernon, LA to Alice Brown Gray. This letter links two families as follows:

I. Charles U - Head of Clan

A. Thomas Gay U, Sr

1. Thomas Gay U, Jr

a. Robert Gay U ↑

did age 100 | md (C) Eliza Jane Barr

over 82 in 1950
lives in apt 1868

i. William

Edward U

ii. John Robert U

iii. Ida U md (C)

John Carroll

(E) M. Gay Carroll

iv. Josephine U "Josie" / lives in Bossier City, LA
R. J. Markas

I. - - BARR

A. Eliza Jane Barr

1. Ed. U

B. - - Barr

II. - - BARR

A. F. R Barr (M)

Actually 1st cousin once removed

Refers to:

- CAP U
- & JIM U who drove horse to LA

• Uncle Jack U
[F.R. Barr grew up with Uncle Jack U children]

• Says "My Father often said "Grandmother U was a fine lady"

[NOTE that F. R. Barr refers to:

- Thomas Gay U, Jr & wife Sarah Miller as Grandfather & Grandmother U
- Eliza Jane Barr - as his 1st cousin
- Says Mr Upchurch [presumably

Robert Gay U ↑ as Thomas Gay U, Jr had an Uncle JACK U

• Says Mrs Theodosia Harris of Shreveport, LA can give detail on Uncle Jack U & family.

② See Its 12 NOV 1950 in Profile of Allie Ruby Flagell by her

I. Charles U - Head of Class

A. Thomas Gay U, Sr

1. * Thomas Gay U, Jr d 1860 when son Robert Gay U was 10
 Md (?) * Sarah Miller d 1866 when son " " " " 16

Bath Bur
 1 1/4 miles
 South of
 Vernon, LA
 Collier Cem.

a. Robert Gay U b 1850 (?) d 1906 at age 56 (Bur-
 3 1/2 miles east of Vernon, LA at Oak Ridge Cem.)

Md (?) Eliza Jane Barr [Vz Hancock]. She
 had a Family Bible when she lived with
 us [m/m Robert Gay U] She left our home &
 took Bible. (Bur. Ruston, LA) [She is bur
 there in plot of her son William Edward U
 as weather was bad when she died & Ed
 wanted to bury her there] She died in Ruston,
 LA

* Allie reports that
 she visited the
 gravesites of Thomas
 & Sarah OCT 1950
 It is overgrown
 with trees. NO
 markers of any
 kind. I had been
 there twice before
 There is an ad-
 joining Colored
 Cemetery. We
 have a picture
 of Thomas &
 Sarah.

i. John Robert U (Twin) "Bob" Md (?)
Allie Ruby Flagell

ii. Thomas Robert U "Best"
 iii. William Edward U "Ed"

iv. Claud U

v. Josephine U → may have Bible
 Md (?) R. J. MALAR - They live at
 415 Arcadia St, Bossier City, LA.

vi. - - U (F)
 vii. - - U (F)
 viii. - - U (F)
 ix. - - U (F)
 They live
 4542 ROSK
 AVE, Houston,
 TX

Just which
 daughters md
 J. W. Martin
 is not clear
 - RPH

vii. } 3 known female
 viii. }
 ix. }

③ FROM: UPCHURCH FAMILY BY BELLE LEWTER WEST

Robert Gay U was listed in US Census 1850
 in Henry Co Ga as ^{age 3} living with parents Sarah
 (Miller) and Thomas Gay U, Jr.

- ④ See #10 SEP 1990 Sandra Kathleen U & RPU
 Census - 1850 - Henry Co, GA
 Thamar U 23 b GA [Thamar Gay U, fr]
 Sarah U 24 b GA [nee Sarah Miller]
 R. f. U 3 b GA [Robert Gay U] "Bob" d. Ruston, LA
 Miller U 4 b GA md Sarah Lanthorn
 * md Eliza Hancock.

Census 1860 - Jackson Parish, LA
 T. G. U 33 Farmer b GA [Thamar Gay U, fr]
 Sarah U 32 b GA [Sarah Miller] d LA
 Robert G. U 13 [Robert Gay U]
 Willie f. U 11 d Navarro Co, TX
 William f. U 8
 Theodora U 6
 James S. U 4 [James Simeon U]

T. Note: some confusion as to whether Robert Gay U
 md Eliza Jane Barr or Eliza Hancock - RPU

- ⑤ Robert Gay U b 1847 (GA) (age from 1850 Carroll Co, GA
 Census #680 Pg 51) was son of Thamar Gay U, fr,
 gr of Thamar Gay U, sr & gr of Charles U (Head
 of clan) (29, Pg 62)

- ⑥ See 1880 Census - Jackson Parish - Louisiana

R. G. U WM 32 b GA [Robert Gay U]
 E. J. U 36 wife b AL [Eliza Jane Barr]
 Wm. E. U 12 b LA son [William Edward U]
 Sarah A. U 8 Dan b LA
 Maggie O. U. 6 Dan b AL
 M. J. U 3 Dan b LA
 J. R. U 1 son b LA [John Robert U]
 T. R. U 1 son b LA [Thomas Robert U]

ALLIE?
RPU

JOSEPHINE?
RPU

⑦ CENSUS RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF CLAUDE L. U - RPH 9 JUN 2008
 1900 CENSUS - POLICE JURY WARD 1 JACKSON PARISH, LA
 1910 CENSUS - RUSTON WARD 4 LINCOLN PARISH, LA

Name	B. ABT	Age
Robert G Upchurch HEAD	1848	52
Eliza J Upchurch WIFE	1849	56
Allie Upchurch DAUGHTER	1872	28
Cora M Upchurch DAUGHTER	1882	18
Claud L Upchurch SON	1887	13

Name	MO. YEARS	B. ABT	Age
Claud L Upchurch HEAD		1886	24 LA
Effie E Upchurch WIFE (D)		1887	23 LA
Georgia E Upchurch DAUGHTER		1909	1 6/12 LA
Magie Greer		1890	20

1920 CENSUS - RUSTON,
 LINCOLN PARISH, LA

J. Charles U - Head of clan

A. Thomas Gay U, Sr

I. Thomas Gay U, Jr

Δ A. Robert Gay U, Jr

Δ M. D. Eliza Jane Hancock

Δ i. Sarah Allie U

Δ ii. Cora M. U

Δ iii. Claude L. U

b 20 AUG 1886 (LA)

d 30 SEP 1970 (BEXAR
 COUNTY, TX)

Δ Δ M. D. () EFFIE EUNICE GREER [AKA AINA EUNICE GREER]

Δ (I) Georgia Elaine U

Name	B. ABT	Age
Claud L Upchurch HEAD	1886	34
Eunice Upchurch WIFE	1897	33
Elaine Upchurch DAUGHTER	1909	11

1930 CENSUS - RUSTON,
 LINCOLN PARISH, LA

Name	B. ABT	Age
Claud L Upchurch HEAD	1887	43
Atha E Upchurch WIFE	1888	42

⑧ See Ltr 29 MAR 1982 Allie Ruby Feagell to RPH

Allie and ~~---~~ John Robert U, the son of Robert Gay U, and the gr of Thomas Gay U Jr.

Robert Gay U settled about 3 miles south of old Vernon in LA in Jackson Parish. He was a blacksmith by trade. He and

Eliza Jane Barr. Their children:

William Edward U
 { John Robert U
 { Thomas Robert U
 { Claude U
 { Maggie U and Will Downer

Ida U and John Carroll
 Josephine U and - MARLON
 Allie U and Henry McDonald
 Cora U and Leary Glanton

⑨ FROM ANCESTRY.COM 8 JUN 2008 RE FAMILY OF ROBERT GAY U b1847-RPU

1900 CENSUS - POLICE JURY WARD
NO 1, JACKSON, LA

Name	B	ABT	Age
Robert G Upchurch HEAD	1848	52	
Eliza J Upchurch WIF	1844	56	
Allie Upchurch DAU	1872	28	
Cora M Upchurch DAU	1882	18	
Claud L Upchurch SON	1887	13	

1900 CENSUS - POLICE JURY WARD
NO 4, JACKSON, LA

Name	B	ABT	Age
Thomas Upchurch HEAD	1879	21	
Lelia O Upchurch WIF	1881	19	
John R Upchurch BRO	1879	21	
James Wheelless BOARDER	1879	21	

1910 CENSUS POLICE JURY WARD

NO 1, JACKSON, LA

Name	B	ABT	Age
John R Upchurch HEAD	1879	31	
Allie R Upchurch WIF (5,3)	1882	28	
Bessie M Upchurch DAU	1902	8	
Buel J Upchurch DAU(?)	1903	7	
Robert G Upchurch SON	1905	5	

1920 CENSUS - POLICE JURY WARD

NO 1, JACKSON, LA

Name	B	ABT	Age
John R Upchurch HEAD	1879	41	
Allie Upchurch WIF	1882	38	
Bessie M Upchurch DAU	1903	17	
Buel Upchurch DAU	1904	16	
Gordon Upchurch SON	1905	15	

1930 CENSUS, HOUSTON, HARRIS
CO, TX

Name	B	ABT	Age
W C Bobbins HEAD	1904	26	
Erma R Bobbins WIF	1906	24	
Vernon W Bobbins SON	1928	1	5/12
Robert W Upchurch BOARDER	1905	25	
Thelma M Upchurch BOARDER	1908	22	
Robert G Upchurch BOARDER	1928	2	1/12

INFO IN EMAIL 9 JUN 2008

JORDAN CHAMBERS TO RPU

⑩ See Ltr 13 DEC 1988 Ruth Upchurch Unruh to RPU

Robert G. U ↑ b 19 JUL 1847 (Per family Bible). Obit in
a LA newspaper gives birth date as 11 AUG 1847

ROBERT GAY U

PGL 1-6 XID- 2090

⑪ RE: T. G. U, Jr Line in Charles U/Thomas Gay U, Sr Subclan

See Profile of George Park-5 OCT 2008

I. Thomas Gay U, Jr b 1 MAR 1827 (GA)

A. Robert Gay U b 1847 (GA)

Δ 2. Robert G UPCHURCH (T G-1) was born on 11 Aug 1847 in Georgia. He died on 3 Dec 1906 in Vernon, Jackson, Louisiana. Was interred at Oak Ridge Cemetery - Vernon, Jackson, Louisiana

Robert G UPCHURCH and Eliza J were married in 1867 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana.

□ They appeared in the census in 1880 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. They appeared in the census in 1900 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. Eliza J was born in Aug 1843 in Alabama. Robert G UPCHURCH and Eliza J had the following children:

□ 7 i. William E UPCHURCH was born in 1868 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana.

GA - PER
RPU
RECORDS

Δ 8. Ida L UPCHURCH (Robert G-2, T G-1) was born in 1870 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana.

□ Δ Ida L UPCHURCH and J L CARROLL were married on 6 Dec 1888 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. J L CARROLL was born.

Δ 9 iii. Sarah Allie UPCHURCH was born in Nov 1871 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana.

Δ 10 iv. Maggie O UPCHURCH was born in 1874 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana.

Δ 11 v. M J UPCHURCH was born in 1877 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana.

Δ 12 vi. T R UPCHURCH was born in 1878 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana.

□ 13 vii JOHN ROBERT U - SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

Δ 14. Cora M UPCHURCH (Robert G-2, T G-1) was born in Apr 1882 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana.

□ Δ Cora M UPCHURCH and J L GLANTON were married on 20 Feb 1901 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. J L GLANTON was born.

Δ 15. Claud L UPCHURCH (Robert G-2, T G-1) was born in Aug 1886 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana.

Claud L UPCHURCH and Eunice GREER were married on 24 Nov 1907 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. Eunice GREER was born.

Input from Ltr 19 NOV 2008 Cynthia Delaine Primrose & RPU
I. Charles U - Head of Clan (SECTION E)

A. Thomas Gay U, Sr

Δ 1. Thomas Gay U, Jr md 3 SEP 1859 (EBINEGO BAPTIST CHURCH,

JACKSON PARISH, LA) Sarah Miller. TGU, JR = a Blacksmith

He came to US from Cork County Ireland about 1850

Δ [RPU Note: This input from Mary Bess Kirk incorrect in that TGU, Jr did not come from Ireland. Also note other records show TGU, Jr had children born to he and Sarah in GA well before 1859]

[RPU Note: Mary Bess shows TGU, Jr had 5 children - I show 9

ΔΔ I cannot identify CAP U & JACK U in her list.

ΔΔ my prospects would be: Willie F. U, Thomas J. U,

ΔΔ William Jefferson U & John F (T) U]

Δ a. Robert Gay U ↑

Δ i. John Robert U

(I) Bessie May U

Δ (A) FRANCES JUNE WILLIS b 14 JUN 1926

(II) Buel Jane U [RPU SHOWS MARY BESS KTRK]

(A) MARY BESS WILLIS b 16 MAY 1928 -

PHONE: (318) 484-9726 ADDRESS:

363 WINDHAMMEAR UNIT 319

ALEXANDRIA, LA 71303. She has the

Robert Gay U Bible [RPU HAS 3 NOV 1929]

RPU NOTE: Cynthia reports the Bible contained only:

Δ MD (I) Merrill De Wingard b 3 NOV 1926 → 16 OCT 1934

Δ (B) Rose Anne Kirk b 30 OCT 1934 [RPU HAS 1934]

□ Robert Gay Upchurch - (9-11-47 → [RPU HAS 17 JUL 1842]

79 CHILDREN Eliza

↓ married 9-26

(12-3-06 → OK

→ [RPU HAS 1867 HENCE 26 SEP 1867]

Δ Wm Edward 1-26-1868 - OK

Δ Ida Lee 1-22-1870 - OK

Δ Sarah 11-24-1871 [SARAH ALLIE U]

Δ Maggie 5-23-1874 [MAGGIE O U]

Δ Josephine 10-14-1876 [MARY JOSEPHINE]

John Robert U 10-16-1878 - OK

Thomas R U 10-16-1878 - OK

Δ Cora Minnie Upchurch 4-2-1882 - OK

Δ Claude L 9-20-1886 - RPU HAS "CLAU" L U b 20 AUG 1886

FROM Ltr 19 NOV 2008 Cynthia Delaine Prumose to RPA Pgs 5-8 [6]
 Δ This Section contributed by MURPHY J. BARR and dated
 11 MAY 1988 & from 315 Fairfield, Ruston, LA. (He must be a relative
 Elyja Jane Hancock who md 1867 (LA) Robert Gay U. Elyja's mother
 was ne MARY R. D. BARR - An Extract of the 3 Pages:

I - - BARR

Δ A. Thomas D. Barr - started in SC - stopped for a few years in GA
 and arrived in Jackson Parish, LA in 1855 - a year or so
 before the Upshures & the Hancocks - They lived in the
 Oak Ridge Community about 3 miles east of Old Vernon

1, 2 = Two unnamed daughters as of 1855

3, 4 = Two sons - came to LA with father 1855

5, 6 = Two married daughters with family - to LA 1855

Δ X. Mary R. D. Barr (eldest daughter - not sure if
 she was 1, 2 or 5, 6 - RPA) to 19 OCT 1818 (Lancaster
 Co, SC) md 27 AUG 1840 (Chambers Co, AL) [So she

must be 5 or 6 - RPA) JOHN HANCOCK, SR - 6 children

Δ a. Martha Annie Hancock to 16 OCT 1841 (AL)

Δ b. Elyja Jane Hancock to 26 SEP 1844 (AL)

d 6 MAY 1944 (Ruston, LA) (Bar - Ruston, LA

md 1867 (Jackson Parish, LA) Robert Gay U.

s/o Thomas Gay U, Jr - Head of a line in
 the Charles U / Thomas Gay U, Jr Subclass

Δ c. Mary Frances Hancock to 5 MAR 1847 (AL)

md (1) ISRAEL Rape

Δ i. Leila O. Rape to 24 OCT 1880 () d 10 JAN 1953

Δ md (1) Thomas Rebert U "Bert" - Brother
 of Robert Gay U.

Δ d. James Thomas Monroe Hancock to 2 JAN 1849 (AL)

Δ e. William Guffin Hancock to 23 SEP 1850 (AL)

Δ f. John Hancock, Jr to 12 JAN 1855 (AL)

① see ltr 21 AUG 1981 Naomi Gene Davis to RPU

Horace Glenn U [of the John U IV / Ambrose U Sudan] had a son Robert Glenn U

b 16 JAN 1944. His 1st mry ended in divorce - no children.

He next mrd ~~Barbara~~ Barbara Jean Hyatt. They are expecting their first child.

[Note: other records show Barbara was mrd before her mry to Robert. - she is also known as Barbara Jean Ritchie - RPU]

② see ltr Naomi Gene Davis to RPU - 30 JAN 1985; 27 MAR 1985

She reports on a new baby b at 2875 N. E Lancaster. In the second letter it became clear that this is a child of Robert Glenn U from his 2nd mry which was to Barbara Jean (Hyatt) Ritchie.

③ see ltr 4 JAN 1986 Karen Lee U to RPU

Robert Glenn U mrd 1st Georgia Louise Todd. However she was not the dau of a Todd father. I believe her father was a Mr Miller but I am not sure. R.G.U mrd 1st in Coner & Arlene, ID 2nd in Richland, WA ("believe" on 2nd)

Children of Robert Glenn U

1. Step dau Melissa Ritchie (Upchurch) age 17 yr
2. Step dau Jackie Hyatt (Upchurch) age 15 yr
3. Jason Glenn U b 10 MAR 1982 (date uncertain)
4. Andrea Eleanor Jean U b 20 AUG 1984

As far as I know the step-dau have not been legally adopted

ROBERT GLENN U ②

XID-6369

Phone call to him in Cornallie, OE → 503-757-8870
by RPK 21 JUN 81 while RPK
even in OE

16 JAN 1944 (Denver)

was on
phone during
conversations
4 OCT 1949

(Bardonia
Ky)

1. Robert Glenn U m Barbara Ritchie
(Baby)
2. Horace Glenn U in Cuba Mo or Steelville, MO
and Eleanor Foster lived in Richland WA
3. don't know [HORACE C. U]
was killed when 2 was in early teen

2 went to live with ^{his} half sister in SD.

B & S of #2

① Elmer U

② A male - from SD

① never met him.

① Children

Barbara has 2 children by former man &
① has no children by Barbara

① B & S - just one

Karen Lee U m Dale Pearson
Lewes Kennewick, WA
1617 Sage Ct

①

Has some names of U's
Robert Glenn U
2875 N.E. Lancaster } in AF
Cornallie, OE 97330

① have been here 6 yrs, wants to subscribe
to U.B.

A Terry U → SEE TERRY MICHAEL U
was here for a long time.
in Cornallie

I told ① that he is likely a descendant of John
Jordan U.

23 JUN 1981

MR ROBERT GLENN U PCHURCH
2895 N.E. LANCASTER
CORVALLIS, OR 97330

Dear Bob

I enjoyed our brief phone conversation on 21 JUN 81. Now that I am home I have checked the file and sure enough you are the great-grandson of the famous John Jordan U your line and mine is as follows:

Michael U I

↓

Richard U I

↓

James U I

William U II ← BROTHERS → Richard U II

↓

John U IV ← 1ST COUSINS → Nathan U

↓

Ambrose U ← 2ND " → Gilbert U

↓

John Jordan U ← 3RD " → Bartley Jefferson U

↓

Horace C. U ← 4TH " → Robert Jefferson U ME

↓

Horace Glenn U ← 5TH " → Robert Phillip U

↓

you R Robert Glenn U ← 6TH " → Barnett Phillip U

Thus your father and I are 5th cousins, you and my son are 6th cousins while you and I are 5th cousins and ~~are~~ removed.

To the best of my knowledge your Jff John Jordan had
7 sons: Theodore F b 11 MAY 1844 (Raleigh, NC), Rufus W, Charles F,
Horace C b 4 NOV 1860 (PA), John C, William A, & Carter L.

Theodore and 1st Sarah Millsprugh and they divorced
without issue as far as I know. Theodore and
2nd 30 MAR 1840 Mary Caroline Hogan b 23 JUN 1871 and they
had 4 children: Elmer C., Grace Fere, Nellie Edwina,
& Theora May.

Horace and 1st 14 NOV 1889 Winnie E Fox b 18 MAY 1872
d 27 FEB 1902. They had one son Hubert S. (Booge)
b 26 DEC 1890 d 17 MAR 1960 (near Steelville, MO). Hubert
never married. After Winnie died Horace and
Mary (Hogan) Upchurch, his brother's widow. They had
2 children: Dean C b 20 NOV 1908 and Horace
Glenn U.

I would be willing to do an index blank for
Upchurch Bulletin for 1930 and 1931. I would
appreciate it if you could complete, enclose
as possible, the enclosed Family Chart and
return it to me. Any additional material
you can send me on Upchurch & Upchurch
relations will be appreciated. I look
forward to exchanging information
with you.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

ROBERT GORDON U, SR

PG-1

XID-7826

① FROM ANCESTRY.COM 8 JUN 2008 RE FAMILY OF ROBERT GAY U b1847-RPU

1900 CENSUS - POLICE JURY WARD
NO 1, JACKSON, LA

Name	B	ABT	Age
Robert G Upchurch HEAD	1848	52	
Eliza J Upchurch WIF	1844	56	
Allie Upchurch DAU	1872	28	
Cora M Upchurch DAU	1882	18	
Claud L Upchurch SON	1887	13	

1900 CENSUS - POLICE JURY WARD
NO 4, JACKSON, LA

Name	B	ABT	Age
Thomas Upchurch HEAD	1879	21	
Lelia O Upchurch WIF	1881	19	
John R Upchurch BRO	1879	21	
James Wheelless BOARDER	1879	21	

1910 CENSUS POLICE JURY WARD

NO 1, JACKSON, LA

Name	B	ABT	Age
John R Upchurch HEAD	1879	31	
Allie R Upchurch WIF (S, S)	1882	28	
Bessie M Upchurch DAU	1902	8	
Buel J Upchurch DAU(?)	1903	7	
Robert G Upchurch SON	1905	5	

I. CHARLES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. THOMAS GAY U, SR

I. THOMAS GAY U, JR

Δ Q. ROBERT GAY U b 17 JUL 1847

Δ MD (?) ELIZA JANE BARR

Δ A. ALLIE U (F) b ABT 1872

Δ A. CORA U (F) b ABT 1882

Δ A. CLAUD L. U b ABT 1887

Δ A. THOMAS REBRENT U (TWIN) b ABT 1879

MD (?) LELIA O b ABT 1881

Δ A. JOHN ROBERT U (TWIN) b ABT 1879

Δ MD 19 MAY 1901 (?) ALLIE RUBY FREEZELLE

Δ (I) BESSIE M U b ABT 1902

Δ (II) BUEL J. U (F) b ABT 1903

Δ (III) ROBERT GORDON U, SR b ABT 1905

Δ MD (?) THELMA MARY RICHARDS

b ABT 1908

Δ (A) ROBERT GORDON U, JR

b 7 MAR 1928 (Harris Co, TX)

Δ MD (?) PATSY RHYMES

Δ (1) PAMELA U

Δ MD (?) FRED CHAMBERS

Δ (a) JORDAN CHAMBERS

1920 CENSUS - POLICE JURY WARD

NO 1, JACKSON, LA

Name	B	ABT	Age
John R Upchurch HEAD	1879	41	
Allie Upchurch WIF	1882	38	
Bessie M Upchurch DAU	1903	17	
Buel Upchurch DAU	1904	16	
Gordon Upchurch SON	1905	15	

1930 CENSUS, HOUSTON, HARRIS
CO, TX

Name	B	ABT	Age
W C Bobbins HEAD	1904	26	
Erma R Bobbins WIF	1906	24	
Vernon W Bobbins SON	1928	1	5/12
Robert W Upchurch BOARDER	1905	25	
Thelma M Upchurch BOARDER	1908	22	
Robert G Upchurch BOARDER	1928	2	1/12

INFO IN EMAIL 9 JUN 2008

JORDAN CHAMBERS TO RPU

② RPU NOTE - 9 JUN 2008 The wife of RGU, Sr is portrayed as Thelma Mary Richards in some places and as Thelma Mary Reichardt in others - Need to resolve. In the meantime both will carry the same XID - 7829

③ TX Births

UPCHURCH	ROBERT	GORDON	JR	3-7-1928	m	HARRIS	THELMA MARY RICHARDS	ROBERT GORDON UPCHURCH
----------	--------	--------	----	----------	---	--------	----------------------	------------------------

④ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Robert Gordon Upchurch Jr.	7-Mar-28	Male	Harris	Robert Gordon Upchurch	Thelma Mary Richards

[Note ③ & ④ (same record) are in error - Richards should read REICHARDT - RPH 11 JUN 2008]

⑤ See Let 29 MAR 1982 Allie Ruby Feagell to RPH

Robert Gordon U Sr is son of John Robert U
of the Charles U / Thomas Eng U Sr Subclass.
Robert Gordon U, Sr and Thelma Reichardt.

⑥ See item on Allie Ruby Feagell rec'd by RPH 6 MAR 82

Robert Gordon U, Sr was raised on a farm by his
parents near Jonesboro, LA.

⑦ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Audry Dolores Upchurch	21-Jun-30	Female	Harris	R G Upchurch	Thelma Reichardt

○ Input from ALTA BETH U VIA EMAILS TO RPA 1 & 11 JUN 2008

I. John Robert U s/o Robert Gay U of the Charles U / Thelma Gay U, Sr
 Sudan - Thelma Gay U, Jr Line

△ A. ROBERT GORDON U, SR

△ MD (?) THELMA MARY REICHARDT (Beths mended
 this spelling after I had raised the question of
 REICHARDT vs RICHARDS)

△ I. JACK DARRELL U, I

MD (sr) . — — — U

△ MD (2nd) SUSAN KAY MOOSE²¹

△ a. ²¹ Jack David U - lives in AR

△ b. ²¹ Jack Darrell U, II b. 17 JUN 1974 (Shreveport, LA)

△ c. ²¹ Alta Beth U b. 15 JUL 1976 (Shreveport, LA)

△ i. Alexander Reid Upchurch - Campos
 b. 10 JAN 2007

ROBERT GORDON U, SR
RE: T. G. U, Jr line in Charles U/Thomas Gay U, Sr Subclan^{XPD-7826}
(4)

See Profile of George Park-5 OCT 2008

I. Thomas Gay U, Jr b 1 MAR 1827 (GA)

A. Robert Gay U b 1847 (GA)

1. John Robert U "BOB" b 16 OCT 1878 (Jonesboro, Jackson Pa, LA)

a. Robert Gordon U, Sr

18. Robert Gordon UPCHURCH Sr (John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 16 Dec 1904 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. He died on 28 Jul 1987 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana. Upchurch

Robert Gordon UPCHURCH Sr and Thelma RIECHART were married about 1928 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana. They were divorced before 1949. Thelma RIECHART was born on 26 Oct 1907. She died on 20 Dec 1947 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana. Robert Gordon UPCHURCH Sr and Thelma RIECHART had the following children:

Robert Gordon UPCHURCH Sr and Viola COPELAND were married on 12 Mar 1949 in Winn Parish, Louisiana. Viola COPELAND was born on 6 Aug 1907 in Eros, Jackson, Louisiana. Was interred at Gayla Traina Cemetery - Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana

- +25 i. Robert Gordon UPCHURCH Jr, born on 7 Mar 1928, Houston, Harris, Texas; married Beverly Ruth KUHN, on 11 Jul 1974, Houston, Harris, Texas; married Patsy Dean RYANS, on 26 Jul 1950, Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana.
- +26 ii. Audrey Delores UPCHURCH, born on 21 Jun 1930, Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana; married Charles Wright JOHNS, on 13 Oct 1951, Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana.
- * +27 iii. Sandra Jeanette UPCHURCH, born on 28 Jan 1931, Ruston, Lincoln, Louisiana; married Donald Dean PRIMROSE Sr, on 1 Dec 1955, Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.
- +28 iv. Autumn Nadine UPCHURCH, born on 3 Dec 1932, Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana; married Stanford S TROWBRIDGE, on 19 Jul 1969, Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.
- +29 v. Jack Darrell UPCHURCH Sr, born on 14 Oct 1935, Almeda, Houston, Texas; married Betty Joyce WILINERSON, on 2 Jul 1958, Jackson, Union, Louisiana; married Susan Kay MOOSE, on 8 Apr 1973, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas; married Rhonda Marie; died on 31 May 2001, Ruston, Lincoln, Louisiana.

* See separate extracts for these 5 children of Robert Gordon U, Sr.

① FROM ANCESTRY.COM 8 JUN 2008 RE FAMILY OF ROBERT GAY U b1847-RPU

1900 CENSUS - POLICE JURY WARD
No 1, JACKSON, LA

Name	B	ABT	Age
Robert G Upchurch HEAD	1848	52	
Eliza J Upchurch WIF	1844	56	
Allie Upchurch DAV	1872	28	
Cora M Upchurch DAV	1882	18	
Claud L Upchurch SON	1887	13	

1900 CENSUS - POLICE JURY WARD
No 4, JACKSON, LA

Name	B	ABT	Age
Thomas Upchurch HEAD	1879	21	
Lelia O Upchurch WIF	1881	19	
John R Upchurch BRO	1879	21	
James Wheelless BOARDER	1879	21	

1910 CENSUS POLICE JURY WARD

No 1, JACKSON, LA

Name	B	ABT	Age
John R Upchurch HEAD	1879	31	
Allie R Upchurch WIF (S, B)	1882	28	
Bessie M Upchurch DAV	1902	8	
Buel J Upchurch DAV(?)	1903	7	
Robert G Upchurch SON	1905	5	

1920 CENSUS - POLICE JURY WARD

No 1, JACKSON, LA

Name	b L A F/M GA/AL	B	ABT	Age
John R Upchurch HEAD		1879	41	
Allie Upchurch WIF		1882	38	
Bessie M Upchurch DAV		1903	17	
Buel Upchurch DAV		1904	16	
Gordon Upchurch SON		1905	15	

1930 CENSUS, HOUSTON, HARRIS
CO, TX

Name	[R BOBBINS]	B	ABT	Age
W C Bobbins HEAD		1904	26	
Erma R Bobbins WIF		1906	24	
Vernon W Bobbins SON		1928	1	
			5/12	
Robert W Upchurch BOARDER		1905	25	
Thelma M Upchurch BOARDER		1908	22	
Robert G Upchurch BOARDER		1928	2	
			1/12	

INFO IN EMAIL 9 JUN 2008
JORDAN CHAMBERS TO RPU

② RPU Note 9 JUN 2008

The mother of RGU, JR is portrayed as Thelma Mary Redhards and also as Thelma Reichardt - will retain both with XID-7829 until resolved (Reichardt = correct 11 JUN 2008 - RPU)

(3) TX Birth

UPCHURCH	ROBERT	GORDON	JR	3-7-1928	m	HARRIS	THELMA MARY RICHARDS	ROBERT GORDON UPCHURCH
----------	--------	--------	----	----------	---	--------	----------------------	------------------------

(4) TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Robert Gordon Upchurch Jr. ↑	7-Mar-28	Male	Harris	Robert Gordon Upchurch	Thelma Mary Richards

[Note (3) & (4) (same record) are in entry RICHARDS - RPH
should be RICHARDT - 11 JUN 2008

(5) see Jt 29 MAR 1982 Allice Ruby Feagall & RPH

Robert Gordon U, Jr is the son of Sr & gr
of John Robert U of the Charles U / Thelma
Gay U Sr Sublan.

(6) Bayley List - ABOUT 1980

R. G. Upchurch, Jr } In AF
8027 Northline Dr
Houston, TX 77037

(7) see profile of Josh David U entry 13 JUN 2009. Josh
will explore the prospects that his relative Gordon U
of Houston, TX might be nothing of interest
with me. He recently visited Gordon and
found him alert at age 81 and with a good
memory. He will wait until after Father's
Day to contact him and then let me know
the result.

RE: T. G. U, Jr line in Charles U/Thomas Gay U, Sr Subclass

See Profile of George Park-5 OCT 2008

(2)

I. Thomas Gay U, Jr b 1 MAR 1827 (GA)

A. Robert Gay U b 1847 (GA)

1. John Robert U "BOB" b 16 OCT 1878 (Jonesboro, Jackson Pa, LA)

A. Robert Gordon U, Sr

Δ i Robert Gordon U, Jr

25. Robert Gordon UPCHURCH Jr (Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 7 Mar 1928 in Houston, Harris, Texas. He was a Railroad.

Robert Gordon UPCHURCH Jr and Beverly Ruth KUHN were married on 11 Jul 1974 in Houston, Harris, Texas. Beverly Ruth KUHN was born on 4 Jun 1940 in Houston, Harris, Texas.

Robert Gordon UPCHURCH Jr and Patsy Dean RYANS were married on 26 Jul 1950 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana. They were divorced before 1974. Patsy Dean RYANS was born in Dec 1930 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana. Robert Gordon UPCHURCH Jr and Patsy Dean RYANS had the following children:

43. Δ Pamela Denise UPCHURCH (Robert Gordon-5, Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 1 Oct 1951 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana.

Pamela Denise UPCHURCH and Fred CHAMBERS were married. Fred CHAMBERS was born. Pamela Denise UPCHURCH and Fred CHAMBERS had the following children:

69 i. Δ Jordan Caleb CHAMBERS was born on 12 Sep 1975 in Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas.

44. Δ Gordon Jennings UPCHURCH (Robert Gordon-5, Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 26 Apr 1954 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana.

Gordon Jennings UPCHURCH and Sylvia were married. Sylvia was born. Gordon Jennings UPCHURCH and Sylvia had the following children:

70 i. Δ Mindy Leann UPCHURCH was born on 24 Aug 1984 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

45. Δ Carla D UPCHURCH (Robert Gordon-5, Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 31 Jul 1956 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana.

Carla D UPCHURCH and Dennis HAMMOCK were married. Dennis HAMMOCK was born. Carla D UPCHURCH and Dennis HAMMOCK had the following children:

71 i. Δ Heather Renée HAMMOCK was born on 28 Jul 1975 in Houston, Harris, Texas.

Carla D UPCHURCH and Timothy Robin STACEY Sr were married. Timothy Robin STACEY Sr was born on 4 Aug 1950. Carla D UPCHURCH and Timothy Robin STACEY Sr had the following children:

72 i. Δ Patricia Elizabeth STACEY was born on 14 Jun 1987 in Maryland.

73 ii. Δ Timothy Robin STACEY Jr was born on 3 Mar 1989 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.

46. Δ Melinda Kim UPCHURCH (Robert Gordon-5, Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 23 Aug 1957 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

Melinda Kim UPCHURCH and Anwar HOUWARI were married. Anwar HOUWARI was born in LEBANON. Melinda Kim UPCHURCH and Anwar HOUWARI had the following children:

74 i. Δ Reema Shantael HOUWARI was born on 16 Aug 1980 in Houston, Harris, Texas.

75 ii. Δ Leila Jo Chariss HOUWARI was born on 16 Aug 1983 in Houston, Harris, Texas.

47 v. Δ Phillip Jerome UPCHURCH was born on 14 Nov 1959 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

48 vi. Δ John Robert UPCHURCH was born on 10 Dec 1962 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

49. Lisa Dawn UPCHURCH (Robert Gordon-5, Robert Gordon-4, John Robert-3, Robert G-2, T G-1) was born on 13 Apr 1961 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

Lisa Dawn UPCHURCH and Kent HALL were married. Kent HALL was born. Lisa Dawn UPCHURCH and Kent HALL had the following children:

76 i. Δ Jonathan Eric HALL was born on 6 Oct 1983 in Dallas, Texas, Texas.

77 ii. Δ Eric Allen HALL was born on 12 Nov 1984 in Dallas, Texas, Texas.

- ① See 1870 Census - Wake Co, NC - Raleigh
Robert U age 3 male is at home with parents
Williford Kearney & Frances (Rayster) U.
- ② See 1880 Census - Wake Co NC - Raleigh
R. G. U age 12 son, clerk in store is listed at home
with mother Frances, father Williford having
died.
- ③ See City Cemetery Records - Raleigh, NC.
[Note: The record refers to a Williford W. U but
it is clear from other info that these records refer
to Williford Kearney U & his son Robert Graham U - RPU]
"Robert Graham U" U 9 SEP 1867 & 11 MAR 1901 (A+ Stone)
was son of Williford W. & Frances J. U.
- ④ Per Attach #24 West Ltr 18 MAY 1975 - Lynchburgville -
Wake Co NC Court House - "R. G. U & Frances J. U.
16 MAR 1901 - Rec D. Pg 457, File 2190"
[Note: Robert Graham U appears to have anticipated
his death and left his estate to his mother
Frances J. (Rayster) Lynchburg - RPU]
- ⑤ See Notes of RPU Call 29 DEC 1984 & Frances Roberta U.
Her Uncle Robert Graham U worked for his Uncle
Rayster in the Rayster Candy Co in Raleigh, NC
and accumulated some wealth which he left
to his mother Frances Judson (Rayster) Lynchburg.
He never mtd.
- ⑤ See Ltr 22 MAY 1987 Oliver King Jr U & RPU
From State Archiver, Hall of History, Raleigh, NC 1901 -- D 457
Settlement of Estate of R. G. U [Robert Graham U]. He left bequest
to mother - Frances J. U [Frances Judson Rayster], B & S: Bernice U, Anne
Bocher [Annie Elnera U], Homer F. U; to heirs of Bro James Madison U: Willie W. U
[William Williford U], Eleanor L. U [Elnora Lee U], Myra J. U [Mira Judson U],

⑤ continued.

Louis U [James Lewis U], Meta U [Almeta Nelson U] and
Cora D. U [Cora Dancer U]. Also he left bequests to
"Luther Robinson, Nec Allen (Col)". [I presume both
of these are colored - RPU}

⑥ See 1900 Census Wake Co, NC

Francis J. U [FRANCES JUDSON ROYSTER] age 49

Robert G. U 22 [RGU]

Bernice W. U. 24 (DAU) [BERNICE U]

Francis Judson Royster is widow of Milledge
Kearney U of the Richard U, III / James U, VII
Substan - Kearney U line - RPU]

○ From Profile of John Aldred Perry - Entry 10 AUG 2009

I. Richard U, III

A. James U, VII

1. Kearney U 1808-1883

a. Williford Kearney U b 1832

△ Williford Kearney Upchurch-2 (Kearney Upchurch-1). He was born 1832 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 May 1880. Reference ID was 75.

□ Frances Royster. Reference ID was 76.

Notes for Frances Royster:

General Notes:

Frances was listed as living at 214 E. Davie Street in the Raleigh City Directroy, 1899-1900. She was listed a widower of Williford.

Williford Kearney Upchurch and Frances Royster. They were married on 07 Dec 1854 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. They had 7 children.

i. □ William Upchurch. He was born 1857.

ii. □ James Upchurch. He was born 1858.

iii. □□ Annie Eleanora Upchurch. She was born 1860. She married T. F. Booker. They were married on 21 Feb 1877.

iv. △ Robert G. Upchurch. He was born 1867.

Notes for Robert G. Upchurch:

General Notes:

Robert G. Upchurch is listed as living at 214 E. Davie Street. He worked as a salesman for A D Royster & Brothers, as noted in the Raleigh City Directory 1899-1900.

v. △ Herman E. Upchurch. He was born 1869.

Notes for Herman E. Upchurch:

General Notes:

Herman lived at 214 S. Bloodworth St., according to the Raleigh City Directory, 1899-1900. He worked for Edwards & Broughton.

vi. △ H. F. Upchurch. He was born 1873.

Notes for H. F. Upchurch:

General Notes:

HF lived at 215 S. Bloodworth St., according to the Raleigh City Directory, 1899-1900. He worked for Raleigh Electric Co.

vii. □ Burnis Upchurch. He was born 1875. [FEMALE]

① see obituary of Robert B. U who d 21 JUL 1984
in Raleigh, NC at age 87

At his death he had a son R. Gregory U
who lived in Syracuse, NC

[Robert B. U is son of Herman Edgar U of
~~the~~ Richard U, III / James U Subdan - RPU]
- Kearney U Linc

② see notes of RPU 29 DEC 1984 call to Frances Roberts U.

Her nephew = Robert Gregory U. He lived in
~~Raleigh, NC~~ Syracuse, NY and is married

③ see ltr 6 JAN 1985 James Wesley U Sr to RPU

Robert Gregory U b 7 JUN 1948 (Raleigh, NC)

④ From Email 31 MAR 2009 - Deborah Douglas to RPU

"I briefly met a lady with the name U PCHURCH
the other day - KAREN, her husband is GREG U. I
asked her if she knew of MacLynch, but she
didn't - any relation"

RPU NOTE: There is a good chance the Ereg U
is Robert Gregory U

I. Herman Edgar U 5/6 unfed Kearney U of the
Richard U, III / James U, VII Subdan - 15 Kearney U
Linc

As Robert Bryant

Δ 1. Robert Gregory U b 7 JUN 1948 (Raleigh, NC)

ROBERT. G

u

(2)

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch James
Upchurch M E
Upchurch Marlu
Upchurch Robert G ↑
Upchurch Roger C
Upchurch Rupert T

8731 Chapel Hill Rd
Church St
208 Carmichael Ct
107 Cameron Ct
205 Tate St
100 Torrey Pines Dr

Cary
Cary
Cary
Cary
Cary
Cary

NC 27513-3721 919-469-3565
NC 27511 919-467-1201
NC 27511-5428 919-481-2119
NC 27511-5403 919-469-4840
NC 27511-3680 919-467-3713
NC 27513-3437 919-460-9796

LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

[illegible]

22 FEB 1998

As you will see from the enclosed details on the Yellumch Publications I am quite interested in the entire extended Yellumch Family. I have had your name/address in my files for a year or so. Just recently I noted your joint authorship of a Nitrogen Fixation Book with G. H. Elkan - at least I assume you and the Yellumch author (editor) are one and the same.

I have not linked you to the Upshuns family tree but if you can give me a sketch of your Upshun ancestors, I'll be glad to search my files and let you know what I find.

I was associated with the Crap Service Dept
at N.C. State until 1 JUL 1965 at which time
I resigned my Professorship and moved on.
With Best Wishes. Sincerely yours,

☺ Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch
[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

ROBERT GROVER
U

①

XID - 12643

- ① See pgs 14 DEC 1984 Mary Weather & RPY
Morelle U + Robert U are the two children
of Bennie Beland U b 25 SEP 1899 d 27 AUG 1969
(Bar - Atlanta, GA).
- ② See pgs 8 MAY 1986 William Nathaniel Cannon & RPY
Robert Grover U is son of Bennie Beland U,
gr of William B. U, ggr of Mullie J. U, ggg
of Thomas Gay U Sr, gggg of Charles U, Head
of Clan.

ROBERT GROVER U

(2)

XID-12643

Family of BENNIE BELAND U - RPU-25 JAN 2010

1930 CENSUS - NEW YORK,
NY, - MANHATTAN

I. Charles U - Head of Clan

A. Thomas Gay U, Jr

1. Willis J. U

G. William Benny U

Δ 1 Bennie Beland U

MD () LUCILLE

- - ()

MD 1945 () SARAH

ANDERSON

Δ (I) Mozelle U

Δ (II) Robert Grover U

Name	Relationship	DOB	Age
Benny B Upchurch	HEAD	1900	30 GA
Cecelia B Upchurch	WIFE	1905	25 NJ
Mozelle Upchurch	DAUGHTER	1923	7 OH
Robert Upchurch	SON	1925	5 NY

Δ

MD ABOUT 9 YEARS HENCE

MD ABOUT 1921

○ See #11 JUN 2000 William Lee Pattillo ED RPH

Download of World War I Civilian Airt Registration Database
 - From 15% of U.S. Counties. Shows 48 UPCHURCH entries
 from States of: MS, FL, KS, SD, TX, AK (NOTE: Lists
 50 of 65 available names (A → S; not T → Z). As follows:

Last Name	First Names	Birth	Ethnic GRP	Birth Site or Other Info	City/County	State	District
Upchurch	Robert H.	8 Jun 1888	W	Maben MS	Lowndes	MS	

ROBERT H

U (1)

11-20-96

Rec'd
27 NOV 1996

Uncle Phil,

I took Meredith to buy a dress at one of the dress shops in town for the ROTC Ball, this past Monday. While I was waiting for the lady to ring it up I saw these business cards. - Of course I knew it must be some "Kinfolk" of yours, so I snatched it up for you!!

Hope you are both doing well -
Give Aunt Sallaine a hug for us
Have a good visit with the N.C. crowd.

Love to you both -

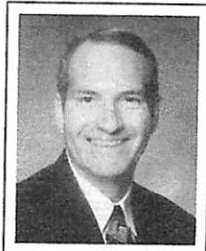
Cindy [CINDY GRIFFIN]



Newsom-Ball Realty

4644 Arendell Street
Morehead City, North Carolina 28557
Business (919) 240-2100
Toll Free (800) 849-5794
Residence (919) 247-9905
Fax (919) 240-3200

Robert H. "Bob" Upchurch 
Colonel (Retired), USA
Sales Associate



Each Office Is Independently Owned And Operated 

(22)

I would very much like to know how you fit into the Upchurch family. If you will complete the enclosed form using "off the top of your head" information I will be glad to search my records and let you know what I find. Most likely it will be possible to link you back to Michael Upchurch, I who came to America from England in 1638. I am a 9th generation descendant of that individual.

It would be a great pleasure to hear from you. Please let me know if you have questions about your Upchurch heritage.

Sincerely yours
② Phil Upchurch
[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

ROBERT N

4

A ancestry.com and other records for family of William C. U - RPH 11 SEP 2009

J. Moser U - Head of
class.

1920 CENSUS. JEFF DAVIS
CO, TX. JUSTICE PCT 4

1930 CENSUS - WILLIAMSON
CO, TX - PRECINCT 3

A. Rufus U (Same
as Ruffin U?)

Name	Age	DOB	Age
Will Upchurch	HEAD	1891	29 TX
Lillie May Upchurch	WIFE	1891	29 TX
Robert Upchurch	SON	1920	3/12 TX

Name	Age	DOB	Age
Will Upchurch	HEAD	1891	39 TX
Lillie M Upchurch	WIFE	1891	39 TX
Dorthy E Upchurch	DAUGHTER	1924	6 TX
R H Upchurch	SON	1920	10 TX

1. Henderson
A. G. Williams

Green U 1857-1940 b Leander, Williamson Co, TX

Delta (1) Sarah Caroline

DEATH CERT FOR WILL U

Wiley 1864-1944

Delta (2) Angel Evans b Lampasas
Co, TX

Delta (3) William C. U. b 13 JUL 1890
(Leander, Williamson Co, TX)
d 19 JAN 1948 (Williamson
Co, TX). (Buried - Bagdad Cem.,
Leander, Williamson Co, TX)

Delta (4) Lillie Mae Branch
[Why is "Helen" listed
* b 1890 - ?? - RPH]

Delta (5) Robert N. U b 25 JUN 1919 (TX)
d AUG 1988 (Austin, Travis
Co, TX)

Delta (6) Dorothy E. U. b AMT 1924 (TX)

Name Will Upchurch Death date 19 Jan 1948 Death place
Williamson, Texas Gender Male Race or color (on document) White
Age at death 57 years 6 months 6 days Estimated birth year Birth
date 13 Jul 1890 Birth place Texas Marital status Married Spouse
name Father name W. G. Upchurch Father birth place Leander,
Williamson, Texas Mother name Angie Evans Mother birth place
Lampasas Co, Texas Occupation Farmer-Rancher Residence
Leander, Williamson, Texas Cemetery name Bagdad Cemetery Burial
place Leander, Williamson, Texas Burial date 21 Jan 1948 Additional
relatives X Film number 2218830 Digital GS number 4031422 Image
number 2303 Reference number 5208 Collection Texas Deaths, 1890-
1976 Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis (other family
members) Medical Particulars: Doc attended from 15 Dec 1947 to 19
Jan 1948 Informant: Barnes? McCullough

246-1-24-0-1

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

5208

1. PLACE OF DEATH
STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF WILLIAMSON

2. FULL NAME
Will Upchurch

3. SEX
Male

4. RACE
White

5. DATE OF BIRTH
Jul 13 1890

6. PLACE OF BIRTH
Leander, Texas

7. DATE OF DEATH
Jan 19 1948

8. PLACE OF DEATH
Leander, Texas

9. CAUSE OF DEATH
Pulmonary Tuberculosis

10. MEDICAL HISTORY
None

11. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED
None

12. SIGNATURE OF WITNESSES
None

13. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR
None

14. SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN
None

15. SIGNATURE OF CLERK
None

16. SIGNATURE OF JURY
None

17. SIGNATURE OF JUDGE
None

18. SIGNATURE OF SHERIFF
None

19. SIGNATURE OF TOWNSHIP CLERK
None

20. SIGNATURE OF COUNTY CLERK
None

21. SIGNATURE OF STATE CLERK
None

22. SIGNATURE OF U.S. MARSHAL
None

23. SIGNATURE OF U.S. ATTORNEY
None

24. SIGNATURE OF U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE
None

25. SIGNATURE OF U.S. SUPREME COURT JUSTICE
None

26. SIGNATURE OF U.S. SUPREME COURT CLERK
None

27. SIGNATURE OF U.S. SUPREME COURT DEPUTY CLERK
None

28. SIGNATURE OF U.S. SUPREME COURT DEPUTY CLERK
None

29. SIGNATURE OF U.S. SUPREME COURT DEPUTY CLERK
None

30. SIGNATURE OF U.S. SUPREME COURT DEPUTY CLERK
None

Social Security Death Index

Name: **Robert Upchurch**
SSN: 525-44-1971
Last Residence: 78756 Austin, Travis, Texas, United States of America
Born: 25 Jun 1919
Died: Aug 1988
State (Year) SSN New Mexico (Before 1951)

Parents

William Greenleaf Upchurch
1857 - 1940

Sarah Caroline Wiley
1864 - 1944

Spouse & Children

Helen
1890 -

Historical Records

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

World War I Draft Registration Cards,

William C Upchurch

Birth **13 Jul 1889** in Leander, Williamson, Texas
Death **19 Jan 1948** in Williamson Co, Texas

1889 Birth
Leander, Williamson, Texas
Per Death Cert

1910 Residence
Justice Precinct 3, Williamson, Texas
Age: 21

1917 Residence
Valentine, Jeff Davis, Texas
Age: 27
ww1 Draft Card Registration He is a stockman

1920 Residence
Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Age: 31

1948 Death
Williamson Co, Texas
Age: 58
Per Death Cert

ROBERT H

U

○ WUI Registration

B

Upchurch

Robert H.

8 Jun 1888

W

Maben MS

Lowndes

MS

ROBERT H

U


TX Mg

051284	UPCHURCH ROBERT H	41	OLDHAM LYNDIA F	35	5/5/1973	TRAVIS
--------	----------------------	----	-----------------	----	----------	--------

ROBERT H

4

○ TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County
042574	UPCHURCH ROBERT B	59	BILLIE R	43	00	1/29/1968	9/23/1971	<u>HARRIS</u>
049088	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	23	KELLY R	22	00	7/4/1977	7/30/1981	<u>HARRIS</u>
055882	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	23	ROSIE	21	01	3/9/1979	8/10/1984	<u>CROSBY</u>
039858	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	36	LINDA	34	02	12/12/1986	6/19/1995	<u>BEXAR</u>
032673	UPCHURCH ROBERT G	45	PATSY D	41	07	7/26/1950	7/26/1973	<u>HARRIS</u>
037928	UPCHURCH ROBERT H	40	SHARON L	33	01	4/15/1962	8/28/1972	<u>TRAVIS</u>
053700	UPCHURCH ROBERT H	52 	LYNDIA F	46	00	5/5/1973	7/31/1984	<u>TRAVIS</u>
087617	UPCHURCH ROBERT J	27	LESLIE M	25	02	3/18/1990	12/14/1994	<u>HARRIS</u>
011540	UPCHURCH ROBERT L	49	NANCY L	48	00	9/13/1957	1/13/1989	<u>TYLER</u>
037980	UPCHURCH ROBERT W	25	BARBARA E	19	00	11/24/1968	10/2/1970	<u>DALLAS</u>

ROBERT H

U

○ TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County
042574	UPCHURCH ROBERT B	59	BILLIE R	43	00	1/29/1968	9/23/1971	HARRIS
049088	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	23	KELLY R	22	00	7/4/1977	7/30/1981	HARRIS
055882	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	23	ROSIE	21	01	3/9/1979	8/10/1984	CROSBY
039858	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	36	LINDA	34	02	12/12/1986	6/19/1995	BEXAR
032673	UPCHURCH ROBERT G	45	PATSY D	41	07	7/26/1950	7/26/1973	HARRIS
037928	UPCHURCH ROBERT H	40 ↑	SHARON L	33	01	4/15/1962	8/28/1972	TRAVIS
053700	UPCHURCH ROBERT H	52	LYNDIA F	46	00	5/5/1973	7/31/1984	TRAVIS
087617	UPCHURCH ROBERT J	27	LESLIE M	25	02	3/18/1990	12/14/1994	HARRIS
011540	UPCHURCH ROBERT L	49	NANCY L	48	00	9/13/1957	1/13/1989	TYLER
037980	UPCHURCH ROBERT W	25	BARBARA E	19	00	11/24/1968	10/2/1970	DALLAS

ROBERT H

U

① A computer listing shows:

Robert H. Upchurch
6404 Litchford Rd, R#7 } In AF
Raleigh, NC 27614

② From Bayley Book - 1980
confirm above address

③ Note that a Fletcher U & 30 JUL 1993 with a listed residence
of 8200 Litchford Rd, Raleigh, NC. Since Fletcher U &
R#4 both lived on Litchford Rd they may be
related - RPM

ROBERT H. U

① On Bayley List - 1980

Robert H. U

281 Kinlaw Rd

Fayetteville, NC 28301

} In AF

ROBERT H. U

① Bayley suit

Robert H. Uhlundy } In AF
Rt 1
Bismar, TX 75555 }

ROBERT H

U

PHONE BOOK LISTINGS - NOV 2001
NEW BERN, NC AREA

EXTRACTED BY RPA 6 SEP 2002 - ALL AC 252

EXCEPT MAYSVILLE = 910

NEW BERN

U, THERMAN 312 BRIARWOOD LN 672-5821 28560

BAYBORO - NONE

HAVELOCK

U, DONALD & MARTHA 4450 ADAMS CREEK RD 28532
447-2172

MOOREHEAD CITY

U, BRYAN & MILDRED 719 SALTER RD INBH 247-0937

U, DAVID & PHYLLIS 512 N KINSTON AVE ~~ATBH~~ ^{ATBH} 222-3457

U, DAVID T. 135 S SPOONERS ST MRCY 808-4048

U, J. R. SEA GULL SHORES MHP INBH 240-2232

U, JAMES L 133 E MOBILE DR ATBH 808-2674

U, JOHN & ERIKA 148 OAKLEAF DR PMSH 726-7673

U, JOHN L 171 SALTER RD PMSH 247-6460

U, NAN 114-A MOBILE DR ATBH 247-7050

U, ROBERT H ↑ 3570 PLANTATION RD MRCY 247-9905

U, S 2008 E. FORT MACON RD ATBH 726-7217

U, TIM & LOU ANN 201-B MOBILE LN ATBH 240-0711

ORIENTAL - ZID 28571

U, CHARLES B 1864 KENNELS BEACH RD GRBO 249-2243

U, DOUGLAS KENNELS BEACH 249-2142

U, NAN 158 CRICKET AVE ORNT 249-7275

TRENTON - NONE

VANCEBORO - NONE

Robert H. Upchurch

phone book 1979

Robert H. Upchurch
2536 Shallowford Rd. NE } in AF
Atlanta, Ga. 30345

ROBERT H

U

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Pat	5812 Shawood Dr	Raleigh	NC 27609-3832 919-847-3830
Upchurch Pender Teleph	121 W Morgan St	Raleigh	NC 27601-1335 919-821-6016
Upchurch Pender Teleph	121 W Morgan St	Raleigh	NC 27601-1335 919-821-6016
Upchurch Pender Teleph	1924 Carrbridge Way	Raleigh	NC 27615-2576 919-848-0081
Upchurch Pender Teleph Res	1924 Carrbridge Way	Raleigh	NC 27615-2576 919-848-0081
Upchurch Philip	641 Manchester Dr	Raleigh	NC 27609-5144 919-782-1031
Upchurch Rachael	832 Friar Tuck Rd	Raleigh	NC 27610-3666 919-231-6363
Upchurch Raymond C	7820 Old Stage Rd	Raleigh	NC 27603 919-772-2544
Upchurch Raymond C	7820 Old Stage Rd	Raleigh	NC 27603-5522 919-772-2544
Upchurch Raymond C Real Estate	7820 Old Stage Rd	Raleigh	NC 27603-5522 919-772-2544
Upchurch Raymond C Res	7820 Old Stage Rd	Raleigh	NC 27603-5522 919-772-0315
Upchurch Raymond C Res	7820 Old Stage Rd	Raleigh	NC 27603-5522 919-772-0315
Upchurch Realty Co Inc	7720 Harps Mill Rd	Raleigh	NC 27615-5427 919-847-0958
<u>Upchurch Robert H</u> ↑	5309 Wood Valley Dr	Raleigh	NC 27613-6345 919-846-5742
Upchurch Robert I	2806 Fairway Dr	Raleigh	NC 27603-3123 919-772-4190

ROBERT H.

u

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Robt H ¹

Upchurch W H

Upchurch E T

Upchurch G B

Upchurch O L

2996 Lone Star Trl

2710 Brook Park Way

7631 Dallas Hwy

8022 Fieldstream Way

3199 Pilgrims Dr

Doraville

Doraville

Douglasville

Douglasville

Douglasville

GA 30340-5022 404-938-7097

GA 30340-1810 404-458-0593

GA 30134-3766 404-942-6841

GA 30134-2020 404-942-5878

GA 30135-6620 404-942-7771

ROBERT 14 4
 KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 18

Certif	Child's name		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother	Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
43750	UPCHURCH	RICHARD	H	7	6	1947	FRNKL ATHEBERRY ELIZABETH			88		1947	9
54387	UPCHURCH	RICHARD	K	7	20	1942	LTCHR GALLOWAY MILDRED			109		1943	9
54743	UPCHURCH	RITA	ANN	9	28	1963	WAYNE BELL GLENNA	1963	10	110		1963	2 25
11475	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	L	2	10	1945	WAYNE CHRISWELL ALENE			23		1945	9
12710	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	L	3	13	1960	MADSN TIPTON ROBERTA			26		1960	9
20543	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	LANDEN	5	24	1963	FRNKL GILPIN KAREN	1963	6	42 W		1963	1 3
22309	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	H	4	3	1924	TAYLR HUBBARD BESSIE			45		1924	9
34864	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	BLAKELY	7	21	1977	PLSKI FOLEY SARA	1977	8	70 B		1977	1 10
60666	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	T	10	28	1956	HART WILLIAMS BEULAH			122		1956	9
73329	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	G	10	15	1950	WAYNE ROYSDEN BESSIE			147		1950	9
8409	UPCHURCH	ROBIN	RACHELLE	2	22	1970	FYTE SORRELL BRENDA	1970	3	17 J		1970	2 16
29727	UPCHURCH	ROGER	D	5	16	1947	CLNTN STEWART LYDIA			60		1947	9
58140	UPCHURCH	ROGER	W	9	21	1948	WAYNE WATSON SEVELLA			117		1948	9
91976	UPCHURCH	ROGER	D	5	28	1951	WAYNE PARMLEY LANNIE			194		1969	9
22201	UPCHURCH	RONALD	W	5	7	1949	GRVES DOBBS DOROTHY			45		1949	9
77797	UPCHURCH	RONALD	L	11	26	1947	CLNTN KREIDER ALMA			156		1947	9
90783	UPCHURCH	RONALD		11	8	1945	ADAIR BREWINGTON OLIVIA			186		1963	9
45486	UPCHURCH	RONDA	ANN	11	20	1974	PLSKI COFFEY JANET	1974	12	91 L		1974	2 4
58349	UPCHURCH	RONNIE	G	5	16	1955	WAYNE PARMLEY LONIE			117		1955	9
31784	UPCHURCH	ROOSEVELT	F	12	27	1925	MCCRY BRYANT MOSSIE			64		1943	9
49634	UPCHURCH	ROSCOE		5	20	1953	WAYNE CRISWELL MONTIE			100		1953	9
32921	UPCHURCH	ROY	A	6	22	1950	CLNTN NEAL EVELYN			66		1950	9
49251	UPCHURCH	ROY	F	8	25	1922	CLNTN CHURCH EULASTY			99		1922	9
37571	UPCHURCH	RUBY	JO	7	27	1965	PLSKI SWEET SAVANNAH	1965	8	76 M		1965	2 10
16199	UPCHURCH	RUSSELL	DANIEL	4	13	1992	WHTLY HALL PENNIE	1992	4	33 L		1992	1 27
26620	UPCHURCH	RUSSELL	D	6	11	1950	CLNTN PERDUE RUTH			54		1950	9
32371	UPCHURCH	RUSSELL	H	6	16	1922	CLNTN GUFFEY VERLIE			65		1922	9
39791	UPCHURCH	RUSSELL	ALEXANDER	9	7	1978	MCCRY MARIE ALICE	1978	10	80		1978	1 13
42755	UPCHURCH	RUSSELL	LEE	6	20	1962	WAYNE BRIDGEMAN BARBARA	1962	8	86		1962	1 14
60340	UPCHURCH	RUSSELL	ALLEN	12	20	1970	PLSKI RICHARDSON JETTA	1971	1	121 C		1970	1 6
22848	UPCHURCH	RUTH		5	4	1927	CLNTN BURRIS ELVA			46		1927	9
25756	UPCHURCH	RUTH	A	4	16	1954	WAYNE CHRISWELL ALENE			52		1954	9
74707	UPCHURCH	RUTH	A	10	19	1943	CLNTN CONNER ELLEN			150		1943	9
57074	UPCHURCH	RUTHA	W	11	13	1924	ANDSN HAYS ETHEL			115		1924	9
55680	UPCHURCH	SABRA	LYNN	10	14	1962	WAYNE DOSS CHARLOTTE	1962	10	112		1962	2 16
64258	UPCHURCH	SAM		12	28	1926	WAYNE ROYSDEN BESSIE			129		1926	9

ROBERT H

4

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Lee
Upchurch Vachel W
Upchurch Doris
Upchurch Robert H
Upchurch Warren

1007 N James St
219 S Burgess St
E Of City
702 Grimes St

Gould
Guymon
Holdenville
Holdenville
Holdenville

OK 73544 405-676-3313
OK 73942-3542 405-338-3140
OK 74848-5053 405-379-5211
OK 74848 405-379-2902
OK 74848-4046 405-379-2356

ROBERT H. U.

①

① With a 31 AUG 1978 Lt Belle West to RPH there
was included a 31 JAN 1978 Lt from Major
Robert H. U to Mrs West. See correspondence
file

Address: Major Robert H. Upchurch
113 Rainbow Ave
Fort Benning, GA 31905 } In AF

(3)

31 JAN 1981

MR ROBERT H. UPCHURCH
281 KINLAW ROAD
FAVETTEVILLE, NC 28301

Dear Mr Upchurch,

This is to acknowledge receipt of your order for the 1980 issue of Upchurch Bulletin and of your \$10.00 check in payment for same. The four issues are being sent to you under separate covers. An invoice for the 1981 issue is enclosed as are you want to subscribe.

I would be most appreciative if you would complete, insofar as possible, the enclosed Family Chart and return it to me. I will search my files for your line and let you know the outcome.

If you have addresses for any cousins, Aunts, etc who could be interested in U B please let me have names and addresses on the enclosed form.

I have encountered an address for Robert H Upchurch, 113 Rainbow Ave, Ft Benning, GA 31905 but mail was returned by PO. I assume you are one + the same. Hope to hear from you.

sent
out

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch
[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

① CENSUS RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF FELIX GEORGE U, SON OF JOSEPH U b 1775(NC) - Head of "Clan" - BY RPU 24 SEP 2008

I. JOSEPH U b 5 DEC 1775(VA) 1860 CENSUS, HAMILTON, CO, IL - TOWNSHIP 5 RANGE 6 PO-MCLEANSBORO
MD 1804 (RUTHERFORD CO, NC) MARTHA ADLEY b 12 JAN 1789 (NC) d ABOUT 1865

△ A. FELIX GEORGE U b 19 NOV 1820 (WHITE CO, TN) MD (1ST) (TN)
△ ANNA CANTRELL b 20 SEP 1815 (TN) MD (2ND) 16 JUL 1878 (HAMILTON CO, IL)
△ ELIZA (HUNTER) GOODEN b APT 1836

Name	School Teacher	B APT	Age	B
FG Upchurch		1821	39	TN
Anna Upchurch		1816	44	
George D Upchurch		1841	19	
Martha Upchurch		1842	18	
Mary Upchurch		1844	16	
Joseph J Upchurch		1846	14	
Sarah B Upchurch		1848	12	
Berry G Upchurch		1850	10	
James H Upchurch		1852	8	
Enoch S Upchurch		1857	6	IL
Robert H Upchurch		1858	2	IL
Martha Upchurch		1849	76	NL

Name	School Teacher	B APT	Age	B
Felix Upchurch		1820	50	TN
Joseph Upchurch		1849	21	TN
James Upchurch		1852	18	TN
Enoch Upchurch		1853	17	TN
Robert Upchurch		1858	12	IL
Ida Brown		1867	1	IL
Ann Kizer		1829	41	OH

1880 CENSUS - WHITE CO, IL - EMMA

Name	B APT	Age	B
Enoch Upchurch HEAD	1854	26	IL
Missouri Upchurch WIF	1855	25	IL
Felix Grundy SON	1897	3	IL
Mary Upchurch DAU	1899	1	IL

1900 CENSUS - WHITE CO, IL MILL SHOALS VILLAGE

Name	B APT	Age	B
Enoch Upchurch HEAD	MAR 1854	46	IL
Missoua Upchurch WIF (12, 6)	FEB 1855	45	IL
Charlie Upchurch SON	APR 1885	15	IL
Goldie Upchurch DAU	SEP 1895	4	IL

1910 CENSUS - WHITE CO, IL - INDIAN CREEK

Name	B APT	Age
Enoch Upchurch	1854	56
Missoua Upchurch (12, 6)	1855	55
Charlie Upchurch SON	1885	25
Golden Upchurch DAU	1896	14
Harrie Upchurch SON	1899	11

1920 CENSUS CLAY CO, IL - SONGER

Name	B APT	Age
Charles A Church HEAD	1886	34
Nancy Church WIF	1894	26

d 1917 (BUR. NEW HOPE CEM., HAMILTON CO, IL)

△ MD ABOUT 1876 () MISSOURI SNYDER b FEB 1855 (IL)

△ A. FELIX GRUNDY U b APT 1877 (IL) d 29 JUL 1944 (COOK CO, IL)

△ L. MARY J. U b APT 1879 (IL)

△ C. CHARLES U b 19 APR 1885

(HAMILTON CO, IL) d 15 MAY 1953 (MR. VERNON J. FARRERSON CO, IL) (BUR. AS FAT)

△ L. ANNA U

△ L. GOLDEN U (F) b SEP 1895 (IL)

△ L. HARRY C. U, SR b 16 JUN 1898 (IL) d 12 DEC 1965 (LOS ANGELES, CA)

○ COMPOSITE OF DORA MAY INPUT OF 2 MAY 1982 & OTHER INPUTS

I. Joseph U b alt 1775

A. Felix George U

1. Robert H. U

b 7 MAY 1858 (IL) d alt 1884 (IL) [Killed working in a Round House on Rail Road when his only child was a baby
md (IL) DORA GROSS b alt 1861 (IL) d alt 1926 (Wray, CO) (Bar-Wray, CO). After her husband died she moved to TX, got sick, moved to CO. She md (2nd) Wm. FAIR

a. Wilford Benton U, Sr b 1879 (IL) d alt 1953

(Detroit, MI) (Bar-Detroit, MI) - He homesteaded in CO but moved back & forth to MI to work with Ford Motor Co.

md (XCO) Anna May Gibson

ii. Edith Delita U

iii. Dora May U

Served as a source 2 MAY 1982. Her address: Wray, CO 80758 (303) 332-4376

md (I) THEODORE HEINDEL

(I) John Edmund Heindel md (1st) Mahel Engle DIV

md (2nd) Betty Lou Baker - no issue

(A) Andrea May Heindel [Has interest

md (I) Carl Hagans

(B) Martha Rene Heindel; (C) Kathryn Heindel

(D) John William Heindel; (E) Jolene Kay Heindel

(II) Margaret Dianne Heindel md (I) Leroy WALZ

(A) Leroy David Walz; (B) Deborah May Walz d < 1982

iii Robert Hayes U

iu - - U b alt 1909 (CO) died before 1910 census.

iv. Mildred Fair U

vi. Wilford Benton U, Jr

vii. Donald William U md (I) LOIS - -

viii Virginia U

ix. Phyllis U

x. Edwin NMN U

xi. Bobby NMN U

xii. Beverly U

→ She was a source on 8 MAY 1982 - Denver, CO - md to DWU 33 YRS - now married

ROBERT H

U

○ See Ltr 4 JAN 1988 Mary Afton Ruin DRB
I. Joseph U b 1775 (VA)

A. Felix George U

1. Robert H. U b 7 MAY 1854 (IL) and

Dora Cross. one child

a. Wilford U b ca 1879 (IL)

RHU left the IL area with his family ca 1880
and was never heard from again.

Robert H. Upchurch

phone book 1979

Robert H. Upchurch }
8915 BROADWAY } 2 AF
Houston, TX 77017 }

ROBERT H

U

FL DEATH INDEX 1936-1998 U'S DADE, MIAMI, PALM BEACH CO'S

Name: Mary H Upchurch Certificate: 16506
Place: Dade Race: W
Death Date: 02 Mar 1970 Birth Date: 19 Mar 1882

Name: William M Upchurch Certificate: 39104
Place: Dade Race: W
Death Date: 31 May 1978 Birth Date: 15 Jul 1898

Name: James A Upchurch Certificate: 102215
Death Place: Dade Race: W
Death Date: 24 Oct 1989 Birth Date: 15 Aug 1902

Name: Dorothy Joyce Upchurch Certificate: 15551
Death Place: Dade Race: W
Death Date: 20 Feb 1985 Birth Date: 09 Apr 1926

Name: Valeria Ruth Upchurch
Place: Dade Gender: F Race: W
Volume: ?? Certificate: ??
Death Date: 1947

Name: Robert H. Upchurch
Place: Dade Gender: M Race: W
Volume: ?? Certificate: ??
Death Date: 1947

Name: Hugh Upchurch
Place: Dade Gender: M Race: W
Volume: 1051 Certificate: 13517
Death Date: 1943

Name: Howard F Upchurch
Volume: 2096 Certificate: 37860
Place: Dade Race: W Gender: M
Death Date: Nov 1959

Name: Hugh Philip Upchurch
Volume: 3134 Certificate: 49292
Place: Dade Race: W Gender: M
Death Date: Sep 1968

Name: Esther Upchurch
Volume: 3025 Certificate: 60375
Place: Dade Race: W Gender: F
Death Date: Dec 1967

Name: Billy W Upchurch Certificate: 57611
Death Place: Palm Beach Race: W
Death Date: 20 Jun 1984 Birth Date: 29 Jun 1944

Name: John Upchurch Parker Jr
Volume: 2913 Certificate: 4092
Place: Palm Beach Race: W Gender: M
Death Date: Jan 1967

Name: Charles Upchurch
Place: Miami Gender: M Race: W
Volume: 1107 Certificate: 15981
Death Date: 1944

① See Notes of RPU 28 JUN 1981 phone call to Ralph Roland U in Austin, TX.

I. John Thomas U b about 1875 (McMinnville, TN)
d about 1961 (Ber-Paris, TX)

A. Ralph Roland U b 1 AUG 1907 (Reno, TX).

1. Robert Hammett U, Sr mtd 5 or 6 times
and presently mtd to Linda - - . No
issue by Linda. He had three children
by former wives.

- a. A daughter (oldest child)
- b. Ralph Almyer U
- c. Robert Hammett U, Jr

ROBERT HAMMETT U

① TX Birth

UPCHURCH	ROBERT	HAMMETT		9-25-1931	m	TARRANT	FAY ELIZABETH HAMMETT	R R UPCHURCH
----------	--------	---------	--	-----------	---	---------	-----------------------------	-----------------

ROBERT HAMMETT JR

ROBERT HAMMETT U, JR DeKalb Co, TN U¹/₂

① See Notes of RPR 28 JUN 1981 Call to Ralph Roland U Sr
in Austin, TX

I. John Thomas U Sr ca 1875 (McMinnville, TN),
d ca 1961 live Paris, TX

A. Ralph Roland U Sr b 1 AUG 1907 (Reno, TX)

1. Robert Hammett U Jr
2. Ralph Allyn U
3. A dau.

ROBERT HAMMETT U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Robert Hammett Upchurch</u> ↑	25-Sep-31	Male	Tarrant	R R Upchurch	Fay Elizabeth Hammett

ROBERT HAMMETT U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Robert Douglas Upchurch	22-Dec-62	Male	Harris	<u>Robert Harrett Upchurch</u>	Sharon Lee Levering

ROBERT HARDING U

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 12 MAR 2008

America's Obituaries
& Death Notices

Paper: Charlotte Observer, The (NC)
Deceased: Wayne Thomas Upchurch
Date: April 28, 1998

57, of Charlotte and Litchfield Beach, SC, died suddenly Saturday, April 25, 1998 in Ft. Pierce, Florida. He was born May 11, 1940 in Four Oaks, North Carolina to Thomas L. and Bettie Mae Creech Upchurch.

Wayne attended the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and had worked with WBT radio and WBTB and Jefferson Productions. He retired as Vice President of J. Walter Thompson, USA and was on the Board of Directors of Belk Harry Company. Wayne had a special love for people, hunting, fishing, cooking and golfing.

Funeral services will be 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, April 29, 1998 at Harry & Bryant Chapel in the Oaks, 500 Providence Road, with The Reverend Dr. Charles Riddle of The Church of The Holy Comforter, officiating. The family will greet friends following the service at Harry & Bryant Company.

Mr. Upchurch is survived by his wife, Betty Couch Upchurch of Charlotte, NC and Litchfield Beach, SC, his son and daughter-in-law, Thomas Graves and Catherine Upchurch of Belmont, NC, his daughter, Elizabeth Barrie Upchurch of Bear, Delaware, his mother, Mrs. Thomas L. Upchurch of Four Oaks, NC; a sister, Mrs. Karen Mossefin of Red Wing, MN, and two grandsons, Thomas Graves Upchurch, Jr., and Robert Harding Upchurch.

In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be sent to the charity of the donor's choice.

Harry & Bryant Company is serving the family of Mr. Upchurch.

I → 4
A. Thomas L. U md() Bettie Mae Creech
A. Wayne Thomas U md() Betty Couch
1. Thomas Graves U, SR md() Catherine U
2. Elizabeth Barrie U → a. T. G U, Jr
B. Karen U md() — Mossefin b. Robert Harding U

ROBERT HARDING U

○ See Ltr 13 MAR 1992 Wayne Thomas U DRB U

I. William Henry U → William Hanson U of the Mosses U /
Guthrie U Sublan - Hanson U Line

A. Thomas Loyd U

1. Wayne Thomas U b 1940

a. Thomas Graves U, b. 1965 md () Catherine Norton

i. Thomas Graves U, b. 1993

ii. Robert Harding U b 1996

b. Elizabeth Barry U b 1967

2. Karen Leigh U b 1944 md () Robert Monsefin

a. Amy Monsefin

b. Rob Monsefin

B. Eva May U b 1916 md () Ed Cullom.

1. James Cullom

2. Harriett Cullom

3. Joseph Cullom.

ROBERT HARRAL

ROBERT HARRAL U

○ TX Births

UPCHURCH	HAL	RHEA		11- 04- 1943	m	<u>HUTCHINSON</u>	MARY GERALDINE HEATH	ROBERT HARRAL UPCHURCH
----------	-----	------	--	--------------------	---	-------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------



ROBERT HARRAL U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Hal Rhea Upchurch	4-Nov-43	Male	117	<u>Robert Harral Upchurch</u>	Mary Geraldine Heath

① See ltr 11 OCT 1995 Edgar Dalton Gooding DRPH

I. Manen Francis U of the Richard U, III / Clahum U, I
Sublan - Richard U, II line.

A. Harry Holland U b 11 DEC 1911 (Greenbriar, Johnson Co, TX)
Still living. md (1) - - - still living.

B. William Howard U b 7 SEP 1913 (Greenbriar, Johnson Co, TX)
Still living. md (1st) Rosa Juella McCord b 10 OCT 1914
(Waco, McLennan Co, TX) & INDV. #76 (Monahan, Ward Co, TX)
(Bur. - Monahan, Ward Co, TX). md (2nd) Ellen Margaret Hyattson

1. Billy Howard U b 5 OCT 1939 (German, Eastland Co, TX)

2. Gary Eugene U b 17 SEP 1949 (German, Eastland Co, TX)

3. Bobby Lee U b 24 NOV 1953 (German, Eastland Co, TX)

3. Chester Albert U b 8 AUG 1915 (Llano, Hill Co, TX)

4. Robert Harold U b ca 1917 (Llano, Hill Co, TX)

5. Alrie Manen U b ca 1920 (Llano, Hill Co, TX)

6. Manen Edwin U b 29 FEB 1924 (Llano, Hill Co, TX)

② See TX Death Records

Robert Nanell U b 23 AUG 1957 (Tom Green Co, TX)

③ See ltr 28 NOV 1995 Mary Kay U DRPH

Robert Nanell U b 4 MAY 1918 (TX) md Geraldine Healy

Two children.

④ Bayley list

Hal Upchurch [RHU]

Box 2, Box 221 A

Hillshero, TX 76645

④ See Profile of Garland Rudolph U, SI-Entry 6 FEB 1996

In visiting in home of GRU, SI in Phoenix, AZ on 6 FEB 1996, Rudy reported that as a young man he ~~used~~ liked to visit with his cousin

Hal U [RNU] in TX where they both lived. Rudy found Hal heavily imbued with religious spirit and bent on converting Rudy. This turned Rudy off and he never had a desire to go back to see Hal

XIA-38582

[illegible]

Provided herewith is a copy of the
Master outline of the Marion Francis U
Family for your use along with a

(2-2)

Out of the few things that are still missing for your part of the family. These are not critical but I keep probing for a complete set of details in case some of the missing items may become available. We have made amazing progress on this family.

You asked about additional details on your line. Enclosed is a listing of some of the items for Richard U, III covered in the narrow issue of the U.B. An order blank is enclosed in case you choose to order some of these. This is a copy of a list I sent to Mary Kay on 4 DEC 95.

Re the letters of Michael U, I they appear in U.B. Vol 15 Issue No 4. My analysis of the report on these letters appears in U.B. Vol 16 Issue No 1. The U.B. back issues sell for \$4 / single issue or \$12 per year (or 4 issues).

I normally do not charge for any information. I supply except for the issues of the U.B. However, donations to the Upchurch research Fund outright or as a memorial to a specific individual is always welcome.

(2-3)

Enclosed is a copy of my 11" x 17" chart on the first six generations of your lineage in America. I have highlighted your line and mine. You and I are related as follows:

Michael U, I (b 1620 England)

↓
Richard U, I

↓
James U, I

↓
Richard U, II

Richard U, III ← BROTHERS → Nathan U, I

↓
Calvin U, I & 1st COUSINS → Gilbert U

↓
Richard U, IV & 2ND " → Bartley Jefferson U

↓
William Henry U, I & 3RD " → Robert Jefferson U ME

↓
Marion Francis U & 4TH " → Robert Phillip U

↓
Robert Hanell U & 5TH " → my children

Thus your father and I are 4th cousins, you and my children are 5th cousins, while you and I are 4th cousins once removed.

I found your article on the church at Los Palomas, Mexico fascinating and a real success story. I congratulate you on your work in helping this group. This was

- 4 -

(2-4)

especially interesting because of our 19 1/2 stay in the Southwest. A copy of our "freedom" document is enclosed.

There was another Upchurch minister in TX who was a great performer. He was Rev James T. Upchurch. Enclosed is a copy of the Mamour / Dolph report on his work along with my Recap sheet. I am still trying to identify the father of this individual. I wonder if you ever heard of him.

Our Texas trip is beginning to shape up now for 4-13 APR 96. I will hope to give a couple of lectures on the Upchurch Family along the way.

with deep appreciation for your interest in our shared family history.



Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

2-5

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY
OF ROBERT HARRELL UPCHURCH

18 JAN 1996

1) For Robert Harrell U & wife - All OK

2) For Hal Rhea U

a) what is the full ^{maiden} name of Jane Aylesworth?

b) when in DEC 1984 did he marry?

c) Full maiden name of Cindy Hamm and when and where was she born?

d) All all of his children still single?

e) where in Taiwan was Tony Evan U born?

3) For Mary Kay U

a) For Michael B. Knowler

i) what does the "B" stand for?

ii) when and where was he born?

b) For Herbert Friedrich Sullivan

i) when was he born?

ii) where was he born?

c) what is the full name of Andy Lemondoski and when and where was he born?

ROBERT HARRELL U
Hillsboro, Texas

(3-1)

XID-38582

REC'D
13 JAN 1996

1-9-96

Hal Upchurch
Route 2, Box 221-A
Hillsboro, Texas 76845

Dear Cousin Phil, [9 JAN 1996]

Thank you for your letter of January 3, 1996.

I shall look forward to receiving the
Upchurch Bulletin across 1996.

Following are a few of my responses to
some of your questions to my daughter
Mary, and to me.

*

In re my grandfather, William Henry
Upchurch: I do remember seeing him. He
died March 17, 1925, when I was nearing
my 7th birthday.

*

In re my father, Marion Francis
Upchurch:

1. Born August 28, 1886, in Prospect,
Bradley County, Tennessee.
2. Came with his parents to a farm
near Itasca, Hill County, Texas in 1891.
3. Married Winnie May Scott on
January 1, 1911.
4. Father of 5 sons and one daughter.
5. Lived 94 years, 8 months and 17 days
without ever having a headache, or
without ever being a patient in
a hospital.

6. Died in Itasca, Hill County, Texas,
May 15, 1981. (Not 1931).

7. Buried in the Itasca, Hill County,
Texas Cemetery.

*

△ In re my mother, Winnie May Scott
Upchurch:

1. Her legal name was Winnie May Scott. (Not Margaret; Not Winifred.)
2. Born July 14, 1894, in a rural home near Alvarado, Johnston County, Texas. (Not Cleburne; Not Blum.)
3. Died July 7, 1973, in Itasca, Hill County, Texas.
4. Buried in the Itasca, Hill County, Texas Cemetery.

*

□ In re Robert Harrell (Hal) Upchurch:

1. Born May 4, 1918.
2. Married Mary Geraldine Heath, September 4, 1941, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
3. Mary Geraldine Heath was born in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, June 23, 1920. Still living.
4. We had only two children

5. You asked: "Where is he buried?" I'm delighted to tell you that I ain't dead yet.
6. Regarding your listing of a Robert Harrell Upchurch who supposedly died in Tom Green County, Texas, August 3, 1957, I strongly suspect you have received some corrupt data, or some information that has been touched by transposition. The corruption or transposition may be connected with the fact that my wife, Mary Geraldine Heath, was born in San Angelo, Tom Greene, Texas.

*

Re my son, Hal Rhea Upchurch:

1. Born November 4, 1943, in Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas.
2. First marriage was in Plainview, Hale County, Texas, to Jane Aylesworth, who was born October 27, 1942, in Plainview, Hale County, Texas. This marriage was on January 24, 1964.
3. Second marriage was at Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas, December ?, 1984, to Cindy Hamm. (Her maiden name was Hamm, but I do not know the date or place of her birth).

(3-4)

- Δ 4. Has only 3 children.
- + Δ 5. His son, Tony Evan, was born November 28, 1971, in Taiwan.
- + Δ 6. His son, Todd Alan, was born December 16, 1975, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- + Δ 7. His daughter, Whitney Elizabeth, was born November 27, 1988, in Midland, Midland County, Texas.

*

- In re my daughter, Mary Kay Upchurch
- Sullivan: Since you are already in
- touch with Mary, you will eventually
- receive from her the information you
- seek about her family.

*

- For information about my siblings, I
- suggest that you write each of them at
- the ~~following~~ addresses:
- following

*

Δ Harry Holland Upchurch
- 504 East Main
- Itasca, Texas 76055

*

Δ William Howard Upchurch
- Rt. 4, Box 379
- Grandview, Texas 76050

*

(3-5)

A {Alice Marie Upchurch}

Δ Mrs. Buford Jean

- Box 94

- Itasca, Texas 76055

*

Δ Marion Edwin (Buddy) Upchurch

- Rt. 2, Box 221

- Hillsboro, Texas 76645

*

Δ For information about Chester

- Albert Upchurch, since he and

□ his wife are both dead, I suggest
- that you write his son:

A Kenneth C. Upchurch

- 502 North King

- Itasca, Texas 76055

*

□ I would like to receive the sketch

- related to Michael I, Richard III, Clayburn I,

- and Richard IV; plus the information

- you mentioned having published in

- The Upchurch Bulletin relating

- specifically to Richard III.

- And, if they are available, I would

- also like to receive copies of the 4

- letters that Michael I wrote back to

(3-6)

- England, c 1650-1652.
- Please send me a monetary figure
- representing the cost of your materials
- which I have requested, plus the
- postage, and I will get a check to
- you prior to your mailing.

Warmest wishes,

Zlac

Robert Harrell Upchurch

P.S.

I am enclosing copies of a series of letters which will describe a special project that has brought great joy to my heart.

I thought as a student of Upchurches, you might find something of interest in these letters.

R.H.U.

#1

3-7

Hillsboro, Texas

July 1, 1994

Dear Friends,

I am in touch with a soul-rending situation in Mexico that has moved my heart to try to find a measure of help for them.

Las Palomas is a town of about 3000 population in the sparsely-settled area of Northern Mexico; just across the border, about 35 miles south of Deming, New Mexico. The area is not covered by any foreign mission activity.

A Baptist congregation has been meeting there since 1969, in a terribly limited church building which, recently, has totally deteriorated and collapsed.

About two and one-half years ago, a young Mexican student, Alberto Hernandez, who was then attending the Baptist Seminary in Juarez, became pastor of the Las Palomas Church. He is now on the field full time, and also preaches at the villages of Guadalupe Victoria and Josefa.

In past years, the churches in Deming and Lordsburg have sponsored Vacation Bible Schools in Las Palomas with attendances of 200 to 300 children.

The Mexican government has notified the church that they must erect a new building on their property or it will lose its designation as a place of worship.

The young pastor, who is an experienced carpenter and works at that trade when possible, says there are more than enough volunteers in Las Palomas to erect a one-room church building without any paid laborers, but they are so poor they could never pay for even a one-room building.

The following will astound you, as it has astounded me: The pastor says that a one-room building that would meet their immediate needs could be erected for only 1200 American dollars! That's right, \$1,200.00!

The current monetary exchange rate is more than 1000 Mexican pesos for one American dollar. This means that 1200 American dollars would be the equivalent of one-million-two-hundred-thousand Mexican pesos!

Jerry and I have committed ourselves to giving, or helping to raise, the \$1,200.00 for the church building, plus a few hundred extra dollars to supplement the young pastor's salary.

We are sending this mailing to about fifty families who have long been, and still are, inexpressibly dear to us.

Would you consider joining with us in this missionary effort among those who have not been blessed as we have been? If so, make a check payable to, "FBC, Deming, NM," and send it to me. No check needs to be for more than 30 or 35 dollars, and any smaller amounts would be unspeakably appreciated and bountifully multiplied and blessed.

If, for any reason, you cannot be a part of this -- bless you, anyway.

As time goes by, I will keep you informed about our progress.

As always,

Hal

2

3-9

Hillsboro

August 8, 1994

Dear Friends of Las Palomas,

With lilting joy I report that I have received eighty (80) checks from friends, friends of friends, families, churches, Sunday School classes, and Vacation Bible Schools; the combined total of which is slightly more than \$7,000.00, and other checks continue to arrive.

With your generous gifts you have blessed a poor and needy people who are victims of the geographical location of their birth, and you have blessed them in a measure that none of us who were born north of the Mexico border shall ever be able to fully understand.

I spent three days (July 29-31) in the Las Palomas area. My emotions won't allow me to try to describe the heart-weeping and soul-wrenching conditions I found there. But do let me briefly tell you about the brighter side. I found Alberto and Christina Hernandez! Alberto is the deeply-dedicated and hard-working pastor, and Christina is his lovely and equally-dedicated wife. They are in their mid-twenties, and are as shining jewels in the midst of great spiritual darkness and poverty and squalor and hunger and sickness and cactus and rocks and sand and mud. I could not speak their language, and they could not speak mine, but I fell in love with them!

I returned home from Mexico with the satisfying and deeply-comforting assurance that at no other time in our lives have any of us ever contributed money for any Kingdom cause that was more "New Testament" in nature than that which we have given for those dear people, and for that dear pastor and wife.

I spent long hours with the missions committee of the First Baptist Church in Deming, which will be receiving and disbursing our gifts. In that meeting, I specifically requested: (1) That our offerings be deposited in a separate account. (2) That our offerings be disbursed only in the Las Palomas area. (3) That the Deming church mail each of you a receipt for tax purposes. (4) That your names would not be shared with any other group or individual that might be trying to raise money for other causes. (5) That a portion of our offerings be used as a supplement for the pastor's salary. The committee assured me that these requests would be honored.

We will have enough money to pay for a more serviceable building than I had initially anticipated, plus enough to supplement the pastor's salary for the next six or seven months.

In mid-July I told the committee that we already had enough money to allow them to begin work on the new building. The committee told Alberto, and he and several of his

young men immediately began clearing away the debris and rubble from the old church ruins and preparing to begin construction. Two weeks later, when I arrived, they had the foundation poured! The foundation consisted of masses of desert rocks interlaced with cement. The cement was mixed in a hole in the ground. I have no doubts that the foundation would have easily supported Solomon's Temple. When I got there, they were waiting for enough money to pour the floor. The building will be finished within the next few weeks, and I will send you a progress update in early-1995.

If I possessed the power of the biblical high priest, I would climb to the highest summit of the Mount Sinai of my surging emotions and place the hands of my heart upon your heads and, for all time and eternity, bless you for caring about the people of Las Palomas, for loving us across so many years, and for being such dear and faithful friends. But lacking the power of the high priest, I can only fall upon the knees of my soul and borrow the benediction of Aaron, the first high priest, and gently whisper: "The Lord bless thee, and keep thee: The Lord make his face shine upon thee, and be gracious unto thee: The Lord lift up his countenance upon thee, and give thee peace." (Num. 6:24-26)

As always,

Hal

Hillsboro
January 23, 1995

Dear Friends,

From an overflowing heart, I send this current update of our Las Palomas Missionary adventure.

Because of more than 300 compassionate individuals, four excessively-generous churches, four "above-and-beyond" pastors, three warmhearted Sunday School classes, and one missions-minded Vacation Bible School, I am able to joyfully report the following.

Our offerings for the new church building, the pastor's salary, the children's programs, and our Christmas gift to Alberto and Christina have reached a total of \$12,139.31.

The new church building is completed and paid for, and the church has been meeting in it since late-November.

Our request that a pastor's apartment be included in the new building was honored, and Alberto and Christina have already moved in.

We have enough money to pay the pastor's salary through December, 1995; \$300 per month. To be able to fully understand what a stable salary will mean to Alberto and Christina, you need to know that during the first six months of 1994 their largest monthly salary was \$200.00, and in one of those months they received only \$58.00.

In mid-September, Alberto was involved in a car wreck (not his fault) in which he was rather seriously injured, and in which his poor old car was almost totally demolished. We (our group) paid for the most urgent of his medical needs, and for the towing of his wrecked car. Within a few days he was up again and, encased in a body cast, was back at work on the church building. Since his car wreck, he has been walking the 26-mile round trip up and down the mountain to preach at Josefa each week.

From the beginning of our efforts in Las Palomas, I have held a few personally-important priorities in my heart: (1) Seeing the new church building completed and paid for. (2) Helping to stabilize the pastor's salary through December, 1995. (3) Doing something loving and lasting for the children. (4) Having a part in providing a few physical, financial and emotional comforts for Alberto and Christina.

Briefly, I want to summarize and reemphasize what we have been able to do with only \$12,000.00: We have paid for the new church building, underwritten the pastor's salary for the last five months of 1994 and the 12 months of 1995, invested several-hundreds of dollars in special programs for the children, helped Alberto with emergency medical expenses after the wreck, provided a more comfortable and secure living quarters for Alberto and Christina and, in addition to their December salary, presented them a Christmas gift of \$200.00 in cash.

Among many other encouraging things about our Las Palomas experience has been the fact that the church members and their pastor have totally committed themselves to becoming independent of outside help by December 31, 1995, and have repeatedly assured me that because of our help they will be able to do so.

The formal dedication of the new building will be on Saturday afternoon, January 28, 1995, 4 p.m., Mexico time. They have repeatedly invited me to be there for the dedication, and I have accepted their invitation. In the reasonably near future, I will try to send a report of the dedication service along with an update on their activities, burdens and successes; and other items of information in which I know you would have an interest.

On July 30, 1994, when I first stood among the ruins of the collapsed church building in Las Palomas, I wept as, through an interpreter, I listened to the pastor thanking me and asking me to thank you for what you were doing for them. Emotionally shaken, and unable to converse in his language, I instinctively moved to Alberto and put my arms around him. He instantly clasped his arms around my neck, pressed his cheek against my face, and said "I love you." Someone later told me that these are the only three English words which Alberto can easily pronounce.

In searching for a satisfying phrase with which to again express my thanksgiving for what you have done for the people of Las Palomas, and for what you mean to us, I decided to borrow from Alberto the only three English words that he can easily pronounce and, with a prayer in my heart that I may be able to recapture the sweet spirit with which he spoke them to me, I now send them to you: "I love you."

Thank you, and bless you,



Hal

4

3-13

After Christmas
1995

Dear Friends,

Our 1995 "After Christmas" letter marks the 55th year that we have sent such a mailing, and embraces all of those from whom we have received personal Christmas greetings plus others who were so generously involved in our Las Palomas, Mexico, mission adventure; along with a brief report of our personal welfare and a brief report concerning Las Palomas.

Personal report: We are well, and deeply thankful for the blessings God has showered upon us during the past year.

The Las Palomas work has gone well. You may recall that their original financial request was for \$1200. You will be pleased to know that we have sent them more than \$15,000.00. The building has been finished and paid for. Mary, our daughter, and I attended the dedication the last weekend of January, 1995. They are now building an addition which will house a kitchen, fellowship hall, and extra Sunday School rooms. They have organized strong units of men, women and young people, and have home visitation three nights each week. Attendance has blossomed.

Alberto's and Christina's most-welcome addition came to them last summer in the form of a little daughter who bears the sweet name of Abigail.

I sorrowfully report that Catholic persecution is strongly against them. But, as always, persecution is deepening their devotion and attracting others to their faith. Alberto's last report reflects that 7 new members joined the women's circle at their last meeting, that 20 young people regularly visit each Friday night, that Alberto preaches 10 to 12 times each week, that he visits in 20 new homes each week, and that on a recent Sunday 6 new converts were baptized.

And, my beloved and faithful and generous friends, I humbly and joyfully proclaim: *That's missions!*

We send our love and blessings and warmest wishes for you and your dear ones during this sacred season, and for each hour of the new year that awaits us out there.

As always,

Hal and Jerry

NARRELL U

4-1

XIP-38582

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
P. O. BOX 387
Wentzville, MO 63385

[illegible]

HAL UPCHURCH

3 JAN 1996

ROUTE 2, BOX 221-A

WELLSBORO, TX 76645

Dear Cousin Hal,

Dear Cousin Ned,
Thanks for your order for the Upchurch Bulletin for 1996. The first issue for 1996 will appear in March and the other three will follow at three month intervals. Enclosed are extra information sheets on the U₁₂ in case someone might need them.

your daughter Mary has provided me with
a copy of the lovely book of poetry entitled
"Burying in the Sheep". I am pleased to have this
for my collection of Yorkshire material. I
was especially touched by your poem "He's Home"

I have been sending Mary details and some questions. Perhaps she is coordinating closely with you on these matters. In any case, I will be happy to supply materials to you in keeping with any particular interest you may have. You belong to the Richard Upchurch, III / Claburn Upchurch, I subclass and to the Richard Upchurch, IV line in that subclass. If you so

(4-2)

desire I'd be happy to send you a sketch of your line and mine going back to Michael Upchurch, I (born 1620 in England) showing how we are related.

I have published a large amount of information in the UB on Richard Upchurch, III who heads the clan to which you belong. His brother Nathan Upchurch, I heads the clan to which I belong.

Enclosed are a few questions on your line. I'd be grateful for any answer or information you have or can get.

With All Best Wishes for a Great 1996!

P.S. - If you have any special questions about your Upchurch heritage, please let me know.

Phil U



Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH}

4-3 SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT THE 3 JAN 1996
FAMILY OF MARION FRANCES UPHURCH

- 1) Do you recall seeing your grandfather William Henry Uphursh, I?
- 2) For Marion Frances U
a) For Minnie May Scott
i) was she born in Cleburne, TX or Blum, TX?
ii) where did she die?
- 3) For Robert Hamell U "Hal"
a) I show a Robert Hamell U died 3 AUG 1957 (Tarrant Co, TX). This is obviously not you. Do you have any idea who this is? This information came from the Texas Death Records
b) when did you marry?
c) where did you marry?
d) For Geraldine Heath
i) what is her full maiden name?
ii) when was she born?
iii) where was she born?
e) Did you have just two children?

ROBERT HAYES U. ①

① See Notes of RPH 8 MAR 1982 Call to Fair U in Denver, CO.
She was married to Donald Williams U for 33 yrs - now DIV.

I. Wilford U - homesteaded in CO but moved back
& forth to MI working for Ford Motor Co

A. Donald Williams U

B. Wilford U

C. Bobly U

D. Robert U ↑

E. + + +

2 people per Fair U

② See Notes of RPH 2 MAY 1982 Phone call to Dora May U

Robert Hayes U ↑ and Dora May U were children
of Wilford Denton U Sr b ca 1877 prob IL.

○ From 1900 & 1910 CENSUS - CO

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Wilford

Lived in: Idalia Precinct, Arapahoe County, Colorado

Series: T623 Microfilm: 120 Book: 2 Page: 104

Dwelling illegible

Wilford Upchurch November 1878 22 IL farmer [WILFORD DENTON U, SR]

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Wilford D.

Age: 31 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL

State: Colorado County: YUMA Locale: KIRK 11-PCT

Series: T624 Roll: 124 Part: 1 Page: 195A

Dwelling 302, family 302

Wilford D. Upchurch 31 IL farmer general farm [WILFORD DENTON U, SR]

May 25 VA (9,4,3)

Edith L. 7 CO

Dora U. 5 CO

Robert A. 3 CO [ROBERT HAYES U] ↑

I. Joseph U b abt 1775

A. Felix George U

1. Robert H. U b 7 MAY 1858 (IL)

a. Wilford Denton U, Sr b 1879 (IL)

md (?) MAY - - b abt 1885 (VA)

i. Edith L. U b abt 1903 (CO)

ii. Dora U b abt 1905 (CO)

iii. Robert A. U ↑ b abt 1907 (CO)

iv. - - U b abt 1909 (CO)

- died before 1910 census

[NOTE: will assume the "A" in Robert A. U on
the 1910 census is an error and that it should
be "H" - based on other info - RPU 19 DEC 2003]

○ COMPOSITE OF DORA MAY INPUT OF 2 MAY 1982 & OTHER INPUTS

I. Joseph U b alt 1975

A. Felix George U

1. Robert H. U

b 7 MAY 1858 (IL) d alt 1884 (IL) [Killed working in a Round House on Rail Road when his only child was a baby]

md (IL) DORA GROSS b alt 1861 (IL) d alt 1926 (Wray, CO) (Bar-Wray, CO). After her husband died she moved to TX, got sick, moved to CO. Sh md (2nd) Wm. FAIR

a. Wilford Benton U, Sr b 1879 (IL) d alt 1953

(Detroit, MI) (Bar-Detroit, MI) - He homesteaded in CO but moved back & forth to MI to work with Ford Motor Co.

md (XCO) Anna May Gibson

i. Edith Lelita U

Served as a source 2 MAY 1982. Her address:

ii. Dora May U

Wray, CO 80758 (303) 332-4376

md () THEODORE HEINDEL

(I) John Edmund Heindel md (1st) Mahel Engle DIV

md (2nd) Betty Lou Baker - no issue

(A) Andrea May Heindel [Has interest

8565 Woodcrest
Black Forest,
CO. 80908

md () Carl Hagans

(B) Martha Rene Heindel; (C) Kathryn Heindel

(D) John William Heindel; (E) Jolene Kay Heindel

(II) Margaret Dianne Heindel md () Leroy WALZ

(A) Leroy David Walz; (B) Deborah May Walz d < 1982

iii Robert Hayes U

iu. — — U b alt 1909 (CO) died before 1910 census.

v. Mildred Fair U

vi. Wilford Benton U, Jr

vii. Donald William U md () LOIS — —

viii Virginia U

ix. Phyllis U

x. Edwin NMN U

xi. Betty NMN U

xii. Beverly U

She was a source
on 8 MAY 1982 -
Denver, CO - md
to DWU 33 YRS - now
divorced

ROBERT HEITH U

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON

William Clinton Upchurch	8 Dec 1888	Davidson	
Eva Melvina Upchurch	26 Sep 1891	Davidson	
Susan Elaine Upchurch	13 Mar 1960	Davidson	Herbert G Upchurch
<u>Robert Heith Upchurch</u> ↑	11 Jan 1966	Davidson	Robert Keith Upchurch
Amanda Gail Upchurch	7 Jun 1967	Davidson	Robert Douglas Upchurch
Todd Douglas Upchurch	3 Oct 1972	Davidson	Robert Douglas Upchurch

ROBERT HEITH U

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - GUILFORD CO

Naomi Ruth Upchurch	27 Apr 1920	Guilford	Hugh C Upchurch
Dulcie M Upchurch	26 Jul 1920	Guilford	Roy L Upchurch
Upchurch	8 Dec 1920	Guilford	S A Upchurch
Edith Upchurch	12 Sep 1921	Guilford	Hugh C Upchurch
Helen M Upchurch	10 Aug 1926	Guilford	Cornie Upchurch
Robert Amos Upchurch	1 Dec 1938	Guilford	S A Upchurch Jr.
Robert Lee Upchurch	10 Sep 1939	Guilford	George Upchurch
Linda Gail Upchurch	21 Jan 1942	Guilford	Walter C Upchurch
Upchurch	28 Jan 1942	Guilford	Robert A Upchurch
Linda Carolyn Upchurch	28 Apr 1942	Guilford	Geo R Upchurch
Wm Lynn Upchurch Jr.	25 Feb 1944	Guilford	Wm Lynn Upchurch
Robert Keith Upchurch	15 Nov 1944	Guilford	R A Upchurch
Allen Lee Upchurch	30 Apr 1946	Guilford	Robert A Upchurch
Lewis Wilson Upchurch II,	1 Oct 1947	Guilford	Lewis W Upchurch
Nancy Leona Upchurch	15 Oct 1948	Guilford	James Edwin Upchurch
Judy A Upchurch	31 Aug 1951	Guilford	Barbee F Upchurch
Judith Ann Upchurch	26 Feb 1953	Guilford	James E Upchurch
Donna Rennee Upchurch	29 Jun 1955	Guilford	Charles Kelly Upchurch
Kenneth D Upchurch	9 Mar 1958	Guilford	William L Upchurch
Charles K Upchurch III,	8 Apr 1959	Guilford	Charles K Upchurch Jr.
William L Upchurch Jr.	16 May 1959	Guilford	William L Upchurch
Brenda Kay Upchurch	8 Sep 1959	Guilford	Boyd G Upchurch
Claire Carter Upchurch	23 Jun 1960	Guilford	Fred Moore Upchurch
Boyd G Upchurch Jr.	13 Dec 1960	Guilford	Boyd Garfield Upchurch
Harold M Upchurch Jr.	9 May 1961	Guilford	Harold Mc Leon Upchurch
Judy Carol Upchurch	6 Sep 1962	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Robert John Upchurch	9 Jan 1963	Guilford	Robert Amos Upchurch
Sandra Annette Upchurch	4 Feb 1963	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Brian Leslie Upchurch	19 Jan 1964	Guilford	Fred Moore Upchurch
Randal Keith Upchurch	30 Apr 1964	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Kemper Oze Upchurch Jr.	18 Feb 1965	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Brian D Upchurch	6 Jun 1965	Guilford	Robert Amos Upchurch
Thomas Graves Upchurch	21 Sep 1965	Guilford	Wayne Thomas Upchurch
William Carroll Upchurch	13 Dec 1965	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Steven G Upchurch	5 Aug 1965	Guilford	Boyd Garfield Upchurch
Robert Heith Upchurch ↑	11 Jan 1966	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Patricia Ann Upchurch	22 Feb 1968	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Larry Dwayne Upchurch	8 Apr 1969	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Thomas David Upchurch	3 Apr 1972	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Mellissa Irene Upchurch	27 Jul 1973	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Matthew Stephen Upchurch	16 Sep 1973	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Elizabeth Anne Upchurch	20 Jan 1977	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Jamilla Ann Upchurch	20 Jun 1978	Guilford	James Herman Upchurch
Tracy Geraldine Upchurch	4 Oct 1971	Guilford	Steven Austin Upchurch

UPCHURCH - WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE MO

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Ulysses Sherman Wait	17 Mar 1876	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO
Charles Ray Walker	22 Aug 1896		Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Adair, MO
Clarence Walker	18 Apr 1898	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO
Clyde A Walker	19 Mar 1892	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Adair, MO
Elmer Ernest Walker	13 Feb 1885	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO
Homer E Walker	28 Jun 1892	White	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Adair, MO
Lige Frances Walker	6 Jan 1896	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Adair, MO
Roy Rhyneer Walker	16 Jul 1891	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Adair, MO
Charley Wallace	14 Aug 1876	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO
Charley Franklin Wallace	26 Jul 1883	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO
James Henry Wallace	26 Feb 1880	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO
William Remond Wallace	8 Jan 1883	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO
Albert Walters	10 Oct 1879	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO
Arther Benjamin Walters	27 Apr 1899	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO
Arthur Walters	9 Sep 1896		Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Adair, MO
Edgar Walters	27 Sep 1887	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Adair, MO
Edward Franklin Walters	17 Jan 1874	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO
George Washington Walters	25 Oct 1882	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO
James Walters	4 Feb 1879	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO
John Samuel Walters	19 Oct 1879	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO
Charley Franklin Upchurch	17 Mar 1894	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Bollinger, MO
Claude T Upchurch	3 Mar 1891	White		Not Stated, Bollinger, MO
Herbert Ervin Upchurch	7 Jun 1888	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Bollinger, MO
Johnie Robert Upchurch	2 Feb 1897		Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Bollinger, MO
Louis Manuel Upchurch	26 Aug 1881	White		Not Stated, Bollinger, MO
Marion Allen Upchurch	25 Jan 1894	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Bollinger, MO
Oscar Upchurch	26 Nov 1884	White		Not Stated, Bollinger, MO
Ralph Edgar Upchurch	27 Apr 1893	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Bollinger, MO
Alfred Palmer Upchurch	4 May 1890	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Caldwell, MO
Ballie Wright Upchurch	15 Mar 1876	White		Not Stated, Caldwell, MO
William Harrison Upchurch	3 May 1889	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Caldwell, MO
John William Upchurch	5 Jan 1880	White		Not Stated, Cape Girardeau, MO
Isaac Porter Upchurch	6 Sep 1886	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, MO
Hubert Spencer Upchurch	26 Dec 1891	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Crawford, MO
Barney Upchurch	1 Nov 1892	Caucasian (White)	Missouri	Not Stated, Douglas, MO
Grover Upchurch	1 Jan 1889	Caucasian (White)	Missouri	Not Stated, Douglas, MO
James Austin Upchurch	13 Oct 1875	White		Not Stated, Douglas, MO
Lewis Hobart Upchurch	18 Sep 1883	White		Not Stated, Douglas, MO
Benjamin Mathew Upchurch	24 Mar 1878	White		Not Stated, Dunklin, MO
Charley Upchurch	9 Jan 1885	White		Not Stated, Dunklin, MO

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Claud Upchurch	3 Sep 1888	Caucasian (White)	Mississippi	Not Stated, Dunklin, MO
Oliver Pery Upchurch	14 Nov 1878	White		Not Stated, Dunklin, MO
Robert Henry Upchurch	22 Aug 1883	White		Not Stated, Dunklin, MO
Eldridge Harmon Upchurch	26 Nov 1883	White		Springfield, Greene, MO
William Bert Upchurch	11 Jan 1879	White		Kansas City, Jackson, MO
Clellie Jones Upchurch	29 Oct 1890	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Jefferson, MO
Alison Early Upchurch	24 Nov 1880	White		Not Stated, St Francois, MO
Asa Everett Upchurch	15 Jul 1876	White		Not Stated, St Francois, MO
Charis Henry Upchurch	8 Jul 1884	White		Not Stated, St Louis, MO
Walter Upchurch	25 Jun 1879	Black		St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), MO
Samuel B Upchurch	1 Mar 1889	Caucasian (White)	Illinois; United States of America	St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), MO

ROBERT HENRY U

①

XID-13167

- ① From 42 Pg 74. Robert Henry U son of David Lawrence U, gr of Lawrence U, ggr of Courtney U, ggg of Moore U, Head of Con.

Robert "Bob" Henry UPCHURCH(485) was born 8 June 1892 in Oktibbeha County and died 21³⁸⁹ December 1968 in Louisville, Winston County. He was married twice³⁹⁰ On 29 October 1913 in Clay County, he married Fannie HODNETT, who died in January 1925.³⁹¹ On 5 July 1925 in Winston County, he married Maude FLETCHER. Robert Henry(485) had five children: Nancy Louise UPCHURCH(491); Elizabeth Ann UPCHURCH(492); Frances UPCHURCH(493); John Oakley UPCHURCH(494); and Marilyn Grace UPCHURCH(495). Nancy Louise UPCHURCH(491) married a NEAL, had three children, and lives in Tampa, Florida.³⁹² Elizabeth Ann UPCHURCH(492) was born 22 November 1929, died 2 September 1933, and was buried at Murphy Creek Baptist Cemetery, Bond, Winston County.³⁹³ Frances UPCHURCH(493) married a FRAZIER and lives in Franklinton, Louisiana. John Oakley UPCHURCH(494) lives in Louisville, Mississippi. Marilyn Grace³⁹⁴ UPCHURCH(495) married a MOORE and lives in Franklinton, Louisiana.

- ② See Ltr 21JUN 1985 John Oakley U to RPH

Robert Henry U is bur in Rocky Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Winston Co, MS).

- ③ See Ltr 13MAR 1989 Marilyn Grace U to RPH

RPH had no issue by his first wife.

ROBERT HENRY U ② XFD-13167

① See Family Chart Rec'd 25 JUN 1981 from John Oakley U
of Louisville, MS

Dave R. U b 10 MAY 1851 md 8 MAY 1881 Elvira Elizabeth
d 1926 Benille b 2 MAR 1859
d 16 APR 1940

Robert Henry U ↑ md 5 JUL 1925 Lena Maudie
b 8 JUN 1892 d 21 DEC 1968 Fulcher
b 27 MAR 1901

I. Moses U - Head of clan

A. Courtney U

1. Lawrence U

a. David Lawrence U

i. Robert Henry U ↑

(I) John Oakley U

John Oakley U
b 22 JUN 1939

ROBERT HERBERT

ROBERT HERBERT U

UPCHURCH- WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE CA

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Leo Upchurch	26 Nov 1875	White		Oakland, Alameda, CA
Willbert Roe Upchurch	21 Apr 1876	White		Not Stated, Contra Costa, CA
General Francis Upchurch	26 Jan 1889	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Kings, CA
<u>Robert Herbert Upchurch</u>	19 Feb 1888	Caucasian (White)	California; United States of America	Not Stated, Solano, CA

- ① See It 4 MAR 1981 Stanley Armstrong^u to RPH
Robert Herchel U b 8 NOV 1933¹ ind (Twice?)
and had 3 children by his first wife.
Their names Kurt, Greg, Dianna.
Robert is son of Henry Herschel U of the
George U / John U subdan.
- ② See It 6 MAY 1996 Michael Douglas U to RPH
He lists his father RHU with the spelling
HERSCHEL.

ROBERT HERSCHEL

ROBERT HERSCHEL 4

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Diana Lynn Upchurch	23-Oct-55	Female	Ellis	<u>Robert Herschel Upchurch</u>	Lola Jenine Bahr

ROBERT HERMAN

U ①

XID-25711

① See census Record 1910 - Tuscaloosa Co, AL

William C. U SO son of Allison C. U of the

William U, IV / Abel U, Sr Sulzdan

Anne W. U WIF 44

Mathie B. U DAU 13

William M. U SON 11

Robert H. U SON 9

+ 4 other children

+ Emma F. Sulzhy SIL 38

↳ Error. Should be Abel U, Sr /
Baitley U Sulzdan -
Allison Calvin U Lint
- RPH

② See ltr 23 MAR 1991 Comella Dianne Daise to RPH

Robert Herman U n. "Bubba" b 20 FEB 1900 (Greene Co, AL)
d 20 NOV 1947 (Miami, FL) md 20 FEB 1940 (Miami, FL)
Doris Hoag, Divorced, No issue.

③ Photo File 92-1 shows RHU and four brothers as
young men

④ See ltr 5 FEB 1992 Comella Dianne Daise to RPH

RHU is buried in Miami, FL.

ROBERT H

U

(2)

○ DIVORCES IN DADE CO, FL 1927-2001
[DADE CO IS THE SITE OF MIAMI, FL]

A	Charles O Upchurch	Dollie Inez [Upchurch]	1930	Dade
B	Earle J Upchurch	Grace [Upchurch]	1936	Dade
C	<u>Robert H Upchurch</u> ↑	Dorjs [Upchurch]	1941	Dade
D	Fay W Upchurch	Bonnie Rose [Upchurch]	1954	Dade
E	Donald R Upchurch	Peggy E [Upchurch]	Sep 1959	Dade
F	Donald R Upchurch	Frances [Upchurch]	May 1964	Dade
G	Jack Elton Upchurch	Shirley O [Upchurch]	Sep 1968	Dade
H	Bowman F Upchurch	Linda [Upchurch]	Nov 1969	Dade

① See let 6 APR 1983 Genevieve Ellen Tharp to RPH
on 1880 Census - Tuscaloosa Co, AL.

A. Alanson U and Mattie — b1835

1. Hickman U b1871.

[William U IV → Abel U Sr → Bartley U → Alanson U]

② See 1880 Census for Tuscaloosa Co, AL
Hickman U Page 9 son b AL in
in home of father Alanson U [Alanson U]

③ See 1910 Census - Harris Co, TX ED 43/22

R. H. U W 36 b AL [Robert Hickman U]

F. E. U wife 31 b AL

W. J. U Son 14 /

B. U Daughter 3. [Blanche NMN U]

④ See Notes of RPH 20 JUL 1986 Call to Blanche NMN U in
Houston, TX

Her father is Robert Hickman U. He moved to Houston, TX
right after he and wife before 1900. He came from
Tuscaloosa, AL. He worked in an ice house, worked
on a street car and managed a grocery store. He and
his wife are buried in Washington Cem, Houston, TX
He and 10 MAR 1894 (Knoxville, AL) Fannie Ella Sulzby
(formerly Sulzby). The mother of her father was
nee — Hickman.

⑤ See TX Death Records

Robert Hickman U d 3 AUG 1934 (Harris Co, TX)

ROBERT HICKMAN U PG2(3-2) XID-10435

⑥ see ltr 4 NOV 1991 Margaret Elizabeth May & RBA

RHUP b. 28 JAN 1871 (Hickman, AL) and Fannie Ella
Sulzberg b. 18 FEB 1874 d. 2 JAN 1952 (Houston, TX).

① Family Information Provided to RPH by Carl Higgins
by phone on 22 JAN 1995

I. Harmon U - Head of Class C546

A. Allen U

1. John Dubney U

a. Robert A. U

i. Robert Jefferson U

(I) Howard U - lives in Oklahoma
City, OK. (405)-379-2902. Has intent

② See Ltr 20 APR 1995 re. Walter Clarence U

Doris Myrtle U to
RPH

(I) Edna Irene U

md (1st) Eugene Lee Higgins

md (2nd) Floyd Williams - no issue

(A) Alton Higgins

(B) Carl Higgins

(1) Stephen Lynn Higgins

(2) Carla Gay Higgins

md Randy Scott.

(C) Norman Higgins

(D) Jerry Higgins

(E) Lanny Higgins

(F) Ronnie Higgins

(G) Stephen Adrian Higgins

Two of the children of
Robert Jefferson U live
here in Holdenville, OK
- A dau & a son. Several
of the family of Robert
Jefferson U are buried
in the cemetery at
McMahan Cem - east of
Holdenville in Hughes
Co, OK. I suggest you
write to Robert Howard U
Rte 2. Box 74, Holdenville,
OK 74848.

ROBERT HOWARD U

(2)

XID-36145

○ FROM E-MAIL 6 MAY 2013 ANGELIA GAYE U TO RPH

I. Robert Jepperson U s/o Robert U of the Harmon U/Allen
U Subclan - John Rodney U Line.

5. Robert Howard Upchurch (Charlene Stringfellow) b. 10-23-30

Children:

Charlotte Ann Upchurch Horton (David George)

Kathy Lynn Upchurch Adair (Joe) Johns (Lester George)

Jimmy Lloyd Upchurch (Kay LaDonna Bingham)

Angelia Gaye Upchurch

4

3-1

XID-36745

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
P. O. BOX 387
Wentzville, MO 63385

13 MAY 1995

MR ROBERT HOWARD UPCHURCH

ROUTE 2 BOX 74

HOLDENVILLE, OK 74848

Dear Howard,

As you will see from the enclosed materials I am keenly interested in the entire extended Upchurch family. I have now identified and published over 36,000 members of this family Doris Myrtle Upchurch recently gave me your address. I hope you and I can exchange information. I have you linked all the way back to Michael Upchurch, I who was born in England in 1620.

You belong to the John Rodney & line in the Harmon & Allen & Sublan. I have published a huge amount of material on this Sublan - but there is always more to discover.

Enclosed is my two-page Master Outline for Robert A. U. and his children along with a list of questions. Continuation Section 46A covers your father and his descendants. I will be grateful for any answers you can provide regarding the children of Robert A. U. Also, you will notice that

(3-2)

I have very limited details on the family of your father Robert Jefferson U. Any details you could provide would be most welcome. I assume he has grandchildren & great-grandchildren by now. [Incidentally, my own father was also named Robert Jefferson U - just a coincidence.]

Please let me know if you have any questions. I'll do my best to answer.

Enclosed is a copy of our "freedom" document which will tell you a little about my wife and myself.

Hope to hear from you soon.

☺ Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch
[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

3-3 MISSING DETAILS ON THE ROBERT 11 MAY 95
A(?) UPCHURCH FAMILY

- 1) For Robert U (son of John Sidney U)
 - a) what was his middle name?
 - b) where was his first marriage?
 - c) where was his second marriage?
 - d) For Martha Ann Golden
 - i) where in AR was she born?
 - ii) where did she die?
- 2) For Millie Ann Tennessee
 - i) Is this her correct maiden name?
 - ii) when & where was she born?
 - iii) when & where did she die & where is she buried?
- 3) For Infant Daughter stillborn 14 JUN 1878
 - a) where did this still birth occur?
 - b) was this child named / buried?
- 4) For John Nicholas U
 - a) where was he born?
 - b) when in 1881 did he die?
 - c) where died & where buried?
- 5) For Mary Catherine U
 - a) where was she born?
 - b) when in 1883 did she die?
 - c) where died & where buried?
- 6) For Priscilla Adeline U
 - a) Did she have only seven children?
- 7) For Walter Clarence U - see separate list.
- 8) For Grover Cleveland U
 - a) when in 1892 did he die?
 - b) where did he die?
 - c) where is he buried?

8) For James Alexander H

- a) Where did he die?
- b) Where did he marry?

c) For Ollie Easley

- i) What was her full maiden name?
- ii) When and where was she born?
- iii) When & where died & where buried?

d) For Little Fern H

- i) What was her full legal name?
- ii) Where was she born?
- iii) Where did she die?

9) For Thomas Bowman H

- a) Where did he marry?
- b) Did he have just four children?
- c) Where is Mamma Etta White buried?

10) For Robert Jefferson H

- a) Where is he buried?
- b) What are the names of his children?
- c) For Ethel Mae Norie

- i) Where in AR was she born?
- ii) When did she die?
- iii) Where did she die & where buried?

11) For the Infant Son Stillborn 20 JUL 1891

- a) Was this child named?
- b) Was this child buried? If so, where?

12) For Myrtle Ann H

- a) When & where died & where buried?
- b) Did she marry / have children? If so, details?

13) For Elvin Eugene H

- a) When & where died & where buried?
- b) Did he ever marry / have children? If so, details?

- ① Robert Howard U. (b 14 AUG 1941) A.B. State U. of NC.
Capt USA m 9 FEB 1963 Elizabeth Ann Saunders (b 9 FEB 45)
Their dau:

(1) Karen Denise U. (b 20 SEP 1970)

Robert Howard U is son of Dennis Paschall U, gr
of Isham Paschall U, ggr of Isham Sime U. (28)

① See Profile of Helen Eunice Fair - Entry 3 JUN 1994

I. George U - Head of clan

A. John U

1. Henry Alvin U

a. General Hanson U → Harry NMN U, Jr b. JUL 1889

md 1st (1) Bessie Hubbard U

md 2nd (1) Lena Gray U

ii. Curwin Hubbard U and Helen Eunice Fair

(F) John David U - lives in Gainesville, GA md (1) ---

(A) Elizabeth Gail U - lives in Maryland & works for U.S. Defense Dept. Has interest in family hist. md William Phillips

iii. Harry NMN U, Jr.

iii. Robert Howard U

iii. Paul U - lives in Louisville, KY - Has interest in family history

② See list of Curwin Hubbard U who d 19 MAY 1994
Curwin U d in GA and was survived
by a brother Robert U who lived in Atlanta, GA.

③ 1984 Taylor list

Mr Robert H. Upchurch

2996 Lane Star Trail

Atlanta, GA 30340

(404)-938-7097

XFD-34812

**MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
P. O. BOX 35804
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740**

5 SEP 94

Robert H. Upchurch
2996 Lone Star Trail
Atlanta, GA 30340-5022

Dear Cousin Robert

The complications of moving from Arizona to Missouri have finally caught up with us. It is not uncommon for me to run 4 - 8 weeks behind in processing genealogical information but I can see that this is going to get worse before it gets better. We are well pleased with our new home in Lake St. Louis, MO, to which we took title on 31 AUG 94. Our household goods and genealogical records will be shipped to MO in mid-September but I will not be there full time until mid-November. Both Sallaine and I will be back and forth some. I am sending this message to let you know that I have a letter from you on family history that remains unprocessed. It is deeply appreciated and I WILL get to it in due course.

Until November 1, 1994, you can continue to write to me at the above address. Items mailed November 1 or after should be addressed to me at:

R. P. Upchurch
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
P. O. Box 387
Wentzville, MO 63385

Thank you for your patience.

Sincerely yours,

Phil Upchurch

Robert P. Upchurch, Editor
UPCHURCH BULLETIN

RPU:s

Rebert - sorry about the delay.

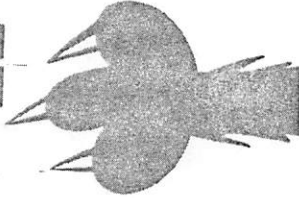
Phil 4

ROBERT HOWARD U (3-1)

XID-34812

REC'D
22 AUG 94

SCRATCH
PAD



MR. ROBERT H. UPCHURCH
2996 LONE STAR TRL
ATLANTA, GA. 30340-5022

Having completed info
on my family, I'm
sending these pages on
to you - at Michael
Enterprises -

Am keeping the info on
items available for future
reference -

Robert H. Upchurch

[Note: This letter probably triggered
by Helen Eunie (Fair) U to whom
RPU wrote 4 JUN 1994. - RPU]

George U / John U SC
Henry Alvin U Line
Curran Hubbard U

GEORGE U/JOHN UPCHURCH SUBCLAN

VI JOHN U - CONTINUED

F. HENRY ALVIN U b 28 APR 1840 (OTTER CREEK KY) d 28 JUN 1918 (WAYNE CO, KY) XID 430
 MD (1ST) 15 JAN 1863 (WAYNE CO, KY) SUSANNA^H HURT^H b 24 APR 1841 () 435
 d 6 OCT 1887

MD (2ND) 5 JAN 1888 () NANCY (BURNETT) TUGGLE² b 30 NOV 1849 436
 () d 2 MAR 1911

(BUR-DAK GROVE
 CEM., ALBANY, KY)

1. JOHN WILLARD U b 10 DEC 1863 (MONTICELLO, WAYNE CO, KY) d 5 JAN 1926 () 468
 MD () CLARINDA J. LOWE b 13 FEB 1866 495
 () d 11 SEP 1951 () (BUR-AS HOS)

4A

a. ELLA U b 1884 () d 30 AUG 1970 1952
 MD (1ST) () JAMES A. FROST b 1876 1964
 MD (2ND) () ELSDON SNOWDEN 1965

b. GERTIE U b 22 AUG 1886 1953
 MD () WILLIAM BRIDGEMAN 1966

c. ELBERT U b 1888 () d 1900 1954

d. IDA U b 1890 1955
 MD () PATTON

e. LILLIE U b 1892 () d ca 1902 1956

10A

f. HENRY ELMER U b 1896 () d AUG 1960 1957
 MD 1921 () LINNIE BERTRAM b 1901 1967

g. WILLIE U b d INFANT 1958

11A

h. OSCAR CARL U b () KY d 1901 1959
 MD () DOROTHY TOMPkins b 1902 (KY) 1968

12A

i. ROBERT FILLMORE U b 1903 () d 15 MAR 1936 1960
 MD 1924 () ELVA BURRIS 1969

13A

j. AMANDA U b 1905 () 1961
 MD () COLUMBUS DELK 1970

14A

k. HULDA JANE U b 28 JAN 1908 1962
 MD () GEORGE BANDY b 1900, d 1965 1971

L AURA U b 1910, d 1911 XID-1963

GEORGE U / JOHN U PCNURCH SOBCLAN

II

JOHN U - CONTINUED

F. HENRY A^{1/2} U^{1/2} CONT

MARY BELLE U b 3 MAR 1866 (MONTICELLO, WAYNE CO, KY)

MD 30 MAR 1887 (

) JOHN H

RICE

a. BERTHA RICE

MD

(

)

SHELLEY

b. BILL RICE

c. ANDERSON RICE b

1903 (

) d 16 OCT 1973

MD

(

)

EFFIE JONES

d. SUSAN RICE b

1894 (

) d

1975 (CLINTON CO, KY)

MD 11 JAN 1909 (

) ELMER YOUNG b

1898 (?)

(

) d 25 MAR 1971

3. ¹ SAMUEL GREER U b 15 SEP 1867 (MONTICELLO, WAYNE CO, KY)

d

1939

MD (1ST)

(

) HANNAH RICE b

1858

d 1936

MD (2ND)

(

) MARY BROWN

a. ¹ EDGAR U b 6 MAY 1888 (

) d

1953

NM

b. ¹ WILLIE U b

1890

, d INFANT

c. ¹ MOODY U b 26 JUN 1892

MD

1915 (

)

HAZEL McMILLEN

d. ¹ SAMUEL U b

1894 (

) d

1975

MD

(

)

FLORENCE BELL

e. ¹ DORA U b

1896

MD

1912 (

)

PRENTICE (PRINT) CICERO

MD

1912 (

)

PRENTICE (PRINT) CICERO

MD

1912 (

)

PRENTICE (PRINT) CICERO

MASSENGALE (BRO OF 1987)

f. ¹ HATTIE U b 9 JUL 1898

MD

1914 (

)

MILLARD MASSENGALE (BRO 1987)

MD

1914 (

)

MILLARD MASSENGALE (BRO 1987)

OF 1986)

XID

469

481

1972

1973

1974

1976

1975

1977

470

482

488

1978

1979

1980

1984

1981

1985

1982

1986

1983

1987

15A

16A

17A

18A

19A

GEORGE U / JOHN UPCHURCH SUBCLAW - THROUGH THE 9TH GEN. XID 143
VI JOHN U b ca 1799 (IREDELL CO, NC) d 23 JUN 1873 (WAYNE CO, KY) 143
F. HENRY ALVIN U b 28 APR 1840 (^{OTTER CREEK} KY) d 28 JUN 1918 (WAYNE CO, KY) com. 430
4. EASTER WAYNE U b 29 MAR 1869 (MONTICELLO, WAYNE CO, KY) 471

MD	() WILLIAM	BROWN	484
a. OLIVER		BROWN b	() d WWII ACTION	1988
b. WALTER		BROWN		1989
c. MOLLY		BROWN		1990
d. JIMMY		BROWN		1991
e. JOHN RUSS		BROWN		1992
f. ANNIE		BROWN		1993

5. FREEMAN U (TWIN) b 29 MAR 1872 (MONTICELLO, WAYNE CO, KY) 472
MD 26 AUG 1899() MARTHA A. LYONS b 1871 485
NO ISSUE

6. FREELY U (TWIN) b 29 MAR 1872 (^{MONTICELLO} WAYNE CO, KY) d 473
(OK)
MD () BUD GREGORY 486
NO ISSUE

GEORGE U/JOHN UPCHURCH SUBCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION

VI JOHN	U b ca 1799 (IREDELL CO, NC) d 23 JUN 1873 (WAYNE CO, KY) - CONT.	XFD: 173
F. HENRY	<u>ALVIN</u> U b 28 APR 1840 (OTTER CREEK, KY) d 28 JUN 1918 - CONT.	430
7. THEODOSIA	EARNEST U b 9 APR 1871 (MONTICELLO, WAYNE CO, KY) d 22 AUG 1955 (AUSTIN, TRAVIS CO, TX) (BUR.- UVALDE CEM, UVALDE CO, TX)	474
	MD 5 JAN 1889 (MONTICELLO, KY) WILLIAM HARVEY GOODING	487
	b 8 JUN 1868 (PALMERVILLE, WAYNE CO, KY) d 11 AUG 1941 (AUSTIN, TX) (BUR.- AS WIF)	
a. SUSIE	<u>MAE</u> GOODING b 21 JUN 1891 (WAYNE CO, KY) d 2 MAY 1994	
	1984 (AUSTIN, TX)	
	MD 9 JUN 1915 (KNIPPA, UVALDE CO, TX) SAMUEL MOSES WILLIAMS	32679
	b 10 SEP 1876 () d 6 MAR 1948	
b. MARY	WILMERTH GOODING b 11 JUN 1893 (WAYNE CO, KY) d 21 MAY 1941	32674
	(WHITEWRIGHT, FANNIN CO, TX)	
	MD 13 AUG 1911 (WHITEWRIGHT, TX) EDGAR THEODORE NILEY	32680
	b 15 SEP 1878 () d 19 JUN 1966	
c. SALLIE	DRA GOODING b 14 APR 1871 (COLWELL CO, MO) d 14 SEP 1950	32675
	(UVALDE, UVALDE CO, TX)	
	MD 5 JAN 1916 (SABINAL, MEDINA CO, TX) JOSEPH A BUTLER	32681
d. JOHN	EDGAR GOODING b 5 NOV 1902 (HORACE GREELY CO, KS)	32676
	d 29 MAY 1983 (FT. WORTH, TX)	
	MD 20 JAN 1923 (INGLESIDE, SAN PATRICK CO, TX) NELLIE ELZA	32682
	WINSLET b 16 JUN 1904 () d 14 MAR 1966	
e. WALTER	EUGENE GOODING b 14 DEC 1908 (UVALDE, TX)	32677
	d 10 DEC 1978 (AUSTIN, TX)	
	MD 3 MAR 1931 (AUSTIN, TX) GAMBELIA MITCHELL	32683
f. FLOYD	FREEMAN GOODING b 23 APR 1912 (UVALDE, TX) d 17 JUL 1981	32678
	(AUSTIN, TX) (BUR.- FOREST OAKS MEM. PARK, DAK HILL, TX)	
	MD 26 OCT 1936 (AUSTIN, TX) BEATRICE NIMN DORSETT	32684
	b 24 DEC 1920 (AUSTIN, TX) d 26 FEB 1984 (AUSTIN, TX) (BUR.- AS HUS)	

GEORGE W/JOHN UPCHURCH & SULLIVAN THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION

VI JOHN W b ca 1799 (NC) d <23 JUN 1873		XJD
F. HENRY ALVIN W b 28 APR 1840 (OTTER CREEK KY) d 28 JUN 1918		143
8# BALLINGER WRIGHT W b 15 MAR 1876 (MD (KY) DICA OLIVE HUDDLESTON b 25 NOV 1883 (TOWN, TN) d 1967 (YUMA, AZ) (BUR-COOS BAY, OR)		430
- CONTINUED		475
a. BELVIE W b 10 MAR 1906 (KY) d 2 MAY 1906 (KY)		488
(BUR-KY) (BUR-COOS BAY, OR)		
b. HENRY HERSCHEL W b 25 FEB 1907 (BURNSIDE, KY) d 25 MAR 1978 (COOS BAY, OR)		13303
MD (CAMERON, MO) MARY OGLE		13304
c. SUSIE W b 10 MAR 1909 (KY) d 14 MAR 1909 (KY)		13305
(BUR-KY)		
d. EARL W b 25 JUL 1910 (KY) d 30 NOV 1910 (KY)		13306
(BUR-KY)		
e. LYNN HAZEL W b 29 SEP 1911 (IL) d 29 DEC 1984		1995
(YUMA, AZ) (BUR-YUMA, AZ)		
MD 3 MAR 1947 (YUMA, AZ) FLOYD SHEPARD b (BUCK-639)		
EYE, AZ) SL AUG 1985 NO ISSUE		
f. MARY AVIS W b 12 MAR 1916 (CUMBERLAND GAP, KY) d 13 MAY 1981 (COOS BAY, OR) (BUR-COOS BAY, OR)		13307
MD (NORTH BEND, DE) JOE CARR d < AUG 1985		
MD (NORTH BEND, DE) ISLELE FOSTER EPINGER b CANADA		13310
g. STANLEY ARMSTER W b 16 FEB 1921 (CAMERON, MO) SL JUN 1985		13459
MD (CAMERON, MO) LORENA FIRN HIATT b		13308
(HORTON, KS) SL AUG 1985		

GEORGE U/JOHN UPCHURCH - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION XIP

VI JOHN U b ca 1799 (NC) d 23 JUN 1873 143

F. HENRY ALVIN U b 28 APR 1840 () d 28 JUN 1918 - CONTINUED 430

9. ¹ IDA U b 31 MAR 1879 476

MD () ABIGAIL BURNETT

a. LILLIE BURNETT 1976

MD () — DONN

10. ¹ DWIGHT L. MOODY U b 10 DEC 1880 477

11. ¹ VICTORY U b 29 JUL 1883 () d 7 APR 1891 48

12. ² GENERAL HARRISON U → HARRY NMN U, SR b. 7 JUL 1889 d. APRIL 3, 1956 479

MD (1ST) () BESSIE HUBBARD ¹ 489

MD (2ND) () LENA GRAYER ² b. 8-9-1914 d. 6-4-1989 490

27A omit → a. ¹ CURWIN HUBBARD U b ca 1913 () d 19 MAY 1994 34810

() (BUR-ALTA VISTA CEM.)

c ¹ MD () HELEN EDWICE FARIS 34811

a. ¹ HARRY NMN U, JR SL MAY 1994 34811

c. ¹ ROBERT HOWARD U SL MAY 1994 34812

INFO ON BACK OF OTHER SHEET — a. ² PAUL U SL MAY 1994 34813

3-8 cont.

□+□ SON OF GENERAL HARRISON U. (AKA HARRY XMN U. SR.) + LENA GRAYER U.

+Ad²¹ PAUL SAMUEL U b. 2-19-51 (MD. JENNIFER JEFFRIES (b. 11-26-56) or JULY 27, 1978)

Δ (I) JESSE THOMAS U. b. 1-11-84

GEORGE U / JOHN UPCHURCH SUBCLAN - 9TH GENERATION & BEYOND XID
DESCENDANTS OF CURWIN NUBBARD U (OF THE GEORGE U - JOHN
U - HENRY ALVIN U - GENERAL HARRISON U [AKA HARRY NMN U, SR] LINE)

Δ Δ CURTIS HUBBARD U. B. 62-111913 (Campbellsville, Ky.) d 19 MAY 1994 () 34810
- (BOR. - ALTA VISTA CEM.)
Δ MD 6-27-37 (Washington, Ind.) HELEN EUNICE FARRIS 34817

(I) JOHN DAVID U May 24, 1940
 married ~~MA~~ (Louisville, Ky) Shirley Gail Moseley
 Aug 5, 1961 - Decatur GA
 1963

34814

(A) ELIZABETH GAIL U Nov 10, 1962
MD Sept 23, '90 (atlanta, Ga) WILLIAM

+ Burn W. mare, La (P) Norma Catherine mar. 28, 1967 md. June 29, 1991 md T. mo + up ¹ OARRIGAN
 + ~~Harry U. JR. NMA 6 1927 - MD LILLIAN EMILY ERICKSON~~

(I) LARRY ~~W~~ J. NNN 61445 - MD KATHLEEN ORR M⁶/8/68

D MEADITHY CATHERINE ~~CRUZ~~ D. 1969 in CT.

CHRISTOPHER MARK V b1976 in GA.
born: [unclear] Marietta, GA.

born CAMPBELL (S) KY. (C) ROBERT HOWARD U. b. APRIL 3, 1924 - (MD. JEANETTE LUCILLE ANDERSON (b. 7/25/23) Nov. 5, 1949
A & D (I) TERAUD BOGERT - b. AUGUST 29, 1951 (MD. LORRAINE DORRIS (b. APRIL 5, 1930)

(I) JERALD ROBERT U. B. AUGUST 27, 1951 - (MD. LORRAINE DRUDI APRIL 5, 1980)
- MELANIE RAYE U. B. SEPT 1, 1987

all 100
Atlanta, Ga
+ (II) KENNETH LAMONT U. b. APRIL 30, 1953 (MD. KAREN ELAINE PARKER JUNE 14, 1975)
- STEPHEN ROBERT U. b. Nov. 10, 1980

- ADAM PARKER U. b. MAY 20, 1983
- KATHERINE ELAINE U. b. AUGUST 15, 1986

Δ+Δ (III) LYNDA JEANISE U. b. SEPT. 19, 1956 (MD. SAR DAVID ALTFEDER - MAY 30, 1987)
Δ+Δ - JEREMY ALEX ALTFEDER MAY 31, 1982 - (SON OF SAR DAVID by 1st WIFE, WHO IS DECEASED)

27A Qd PAUL
(over)

born. CAMPBELLsville 11
 KY. (C) R
 + +
 + +
 All born
 Atlanta, Ga. + + (C)
 +

ROBERT HOWARD U

XID-34812

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
P. O. BOX 387
Wentzville, MO 63385

(4-1)

16 JAN 1995

MR ROBERT H. UPCHURCH
2996 LONE STAR TRL
ATLANTA, GA 30340-5022

Dear Cousin Robert,

Thank you for your update on the Upchurch family which reached me in Tucson on 22 AUG 1994. I am just now getting back to family history work and have now finished reviewing your letter which provided valuable information. Enclosed is a copy of our "freedom" document.

I have updated and revised the Henry Alvin Line based on information you supplied and a copy is provided herewith along with continuation sections 27, 29, 30 and 31. I hope we can gradually improve this outline. Enclosed are greetings for your family and for your father and his two wives. I will be most grateful for any of this information you have or can get.

(4-2-)

If there are some relatives you think might be especially interested or willing to cooperate I would be happy to write to them if you could supply names and addresses.

Details on the Upchurch Bulletin are enclosed in case you or anyone else is interested.

I have a large amount of information on the Upchurch family and would be pleased to respond if you have any particular questions about your family heritage. Perhaps you already know the tale passed down about how your GF Henry Alvin U was stolen by a lion as a baby.

With All Best Wishes

☺ Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch
[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

4-3

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY OF ROBERT HOWARD UPCHURCH

16 JAN
1995

1) For General Hawson U (AKA Nany NMN U, Sr)

- where was he born?
- when did he die?
- where did he die?
- where is he buried?
- Did he have only four children?
- when and where did he marry the first time?
- when and where did he marry the second time?

h) For Bessie Hubbard

- what was her full maiden name?
- when and where born?
- when and where did & where buried?

1) For Lena Gray

- what was her full maiden name?
- when and where born?
- still living?

2) For Robert Howard U

- where were you married?
- Did you have only three children?

3) For Gerald Robert U

- where was he married?
- Did he have just one child?
- For Lorraine DRUDI
 - what is her full maiden name?
 - when and where was she born?
- where was Melanie Rye U born?

4) For Kenneth Lamont

- a) where was he married?
- b) Did he have just three children?
- c) when & where was Karen Elaine Parker born?
- d) where was Stephen Robert U born?
- e) where was Adam Parker U born?
- f) Katherine Elaine U - where born?

5) For Lynda Jeanise U

- a) where was she married?
- b) Does she have children other than a stepson?
- c) when and where was SAR DAVIDO ALTFEDER born?
- d) where was Jeremy Alex Altfeder born?

ROBERT HUNANI

ROBERT HUNANI U

JOHNSTONE, ADAMS, BAILEY, GORDON AND HARRIS

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

ROYAL ST. FRANCIS BUILDING

104 ST. FRANCIS STREET 36602

POST OFFICE BOX 1988

MOBILE, ALABAMA 36633

OF COUNSEL

C. A. L. JOHNSTONE, JR.
R. F. ADAMS

JAMES L. MAY, JR. (1914-1988)

TELEX 78 2040
FACSIMILE (205) 432-2800
TELEPHONE (205) 432-7682

CHARLES B. BAILEY, JR.
BROCK B. GORDON
BEN H. HARRIS, JR.
WILLIAM H. HARDEE
E. WATSON SMITH
JOSEPH M. ALLEN, JR.
I. DAVID CHERNIAK
DAVID C. HANNAN
WADE B. PERRY, JR.
THOMAS S. RUE
ALAN C. CHRISTIAN
GREGORY C. BUFFALOW
CELIA J. COLLINS
R. GREGORY WATTS
W. ALEXANDER GRAY, JR.
MICHAEL C. WHITE
ROBERT S. FROST
TRACY P. TURNER
LAWRENCE J. SEITER
C. WILLIAM RASURE, JR.

May 6, 1992

Robert P. Upchurch, Esq. [ROBERT PERRY U]
Attorney at Law
Livingston, Alabama 35470

Dear Robert:

I was on Maui in the Hawaiian Islands in April at a meeting of the American College of Real Estate Lawyers, and on a side trip to Kona on the big island of Hawaii I spotted some gravestones in a beautiful little church cemetery which I thought might be of interest to you. The headstones read as follows:

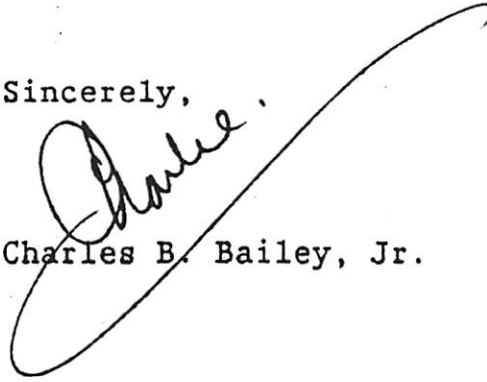
Robert Hunani Upchurch⁷
Kanona Liftee
1936-1941

Emmaline Upchurch Liftee
1896-1951

I hope everything is going great for you. I was in the Smoky Mountains near Gatlinburg last fall while visiting an aunt in Asheville and thought of the motel that you and I stayed in on separate occasions, but cannot recall the name. This must be due to premature rampant senility which has plagued me for at least fifteen years.

With very best regards.

Sincerely,


Charles B. Bailey, Jr.

CBBJr:fe

This item in ltr 11 MAY 1992
Robert Perry U to RPA

NC MARRIAGES - SEP 05 - PETERSON - JOHNSTON - 1940 - 1987

<u>Robert I Upchurch</u>	Male	Margaret Brown	23 Aug 1947	Johnston
Leo V Upchurch	Male	Mary Inez Moore	5 Dec 1947	Johnston
Doris Upchurch	Female	Derrell M Ray	24 Dec 1947	Johnston
Isaac Upchurch	Male	Fannie Barbour	11 Oct 1947	Johnston
Mary L Upchurch	Female	Joseph Leamon Willis	23 Apr 1948	Johnston
John H Upchurch	Male	Lila Mae Blake	15 May 1948	Johnston
Peggy Upchurch	Female	James Wilson Godwin	10 Feb 1952	Johnston
Kathleen Anne Upchurch	Female	John William West	18 Mar 1952	Johnston
Lea Strickland Upchurch	Female	Thomas Monroe Moore	16 Aug 1953	Johnston
William Batts Upchurch	Male	Doris Daughtry Speas	7 Nov 1953	Johnston
Bobby Johnson Upchurch	Male	Emma Jean Henry	15 May 1955	Johnston
Bobbie Lee Upchurch	Female	Frank Delano Denton	6 Jul 1955	Johnston
Charles Edward Upchurch	Male	Nannie B Williams	26 Nov 1959	Johnston
John Milton Upchurch	Male	Rachel Mae Smith	4 Nov 1964	Johnston
Joseph Calvin Upchurch	Male	Shirley Frances Martin	23 Jan 1965	Johnston
Eugenia Elizabeth Upchurch	Female	Jack Sanders Daughtry	25 Nov 1965	Johnston
Linda Faye Upchurch	Female	Frederick Thadeus Allen	23 Sep 1966	Johnston
Minnie Hazel Upchurch	Female	Lacy Glenn Bradley	19 May 1968	Johnston
Kenneth Earl Upchurch	Male	Freida Kay Gilbert	18 Dec 1968	Johnston
Myrtle Joan Upchurch	Female	Glenn Thomas Denton	17 Oct 1969	Johnston
Milton Jam Upchurch	Male	Gwenovee Creech	14 Sep 1976	Johnston
Theresa Dale Upchurch	Female	Wayne Thomas Stephenson	24 Jun 1979	Johnston
Wanda Joyce Upchurch	Female	James Rothel Jones II,	25 May 1985	Johnston
Esley Upchurch	Male	Mary Joan Breland	24 Aug 1985	Johnston
James Jeffrey Upchurch	Male	Ginny Lou Chamblee	18 Oct 1985	Johnston
Betty Jo Upchurch	Female	Herman Richard Barrow	6 Sep 1987	Johnston

ROBERT I

u

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Pat	5812 Shawood Dr	Raleigh	NC	27609-3832	919-847-3830
Upchurch Pender Teleph	121 W Morgan St	Raleigh	NC	27601-1335	919-821-6016
Upchurch Pender Teleph	121 W Morgan St	Raleigh	NC	27601-1335	919-821-6016
Upchurch Pender Teleph	1924 Carrbridge Way	Raleigh	NC	27615-2576	919-848-0081
Upchurch Pender Teleph Res	1924 Carrbridge Way	Raleigh	NC	27615-2576	919-848-0081
Upchurch Philip	641 Manchester Dr	Raleigh	NC	27609-5144	919-782-1031
Upchurch Rachael	832 Friar Tuck Rd	Raleigh	NC	27610-3666	919-231-6363
Upchurch Raymond C	7820 Old Stage Rd	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-772-2544
Upchurch Raymond C	7820 Old Stage Rd	Raleigh	NC	27603-5522	919-772-2544
Upchurch Raymond C Real Estate	7820 Old Stage Rd	Raleigh	NC	27603-5522	919-772-2544
Upchurch Raymond C Res	7820 Old Stage Rd	Raleigh	NC	27603-5522	919-772-0315
Upchurch Raymond C Res	7820 Old Stage Rd	Raleigh	NC	27603-5522	919-772-0315
Upchurch Realty Co Inc	7720 Harps Mill Rd	Raleigh	NC	27615-5427	919-847-0958
Upchurch Robert H	5309 Wood Valley Dr	Raleigh	NC	27613-6345	919-846-5742
Upchurch Robert I <i>h</i>	2806 Fairway Dr	Raleigh	NC	27603-3123	919-772-4190

① Robert Ivan U (b 26 JUL 1925) m 23 AUG 1947 Margaret Brown (b 17 AUG 1923) Their children:

1. Wayne Edward U (b 8 MAR 1949)
2. Robert Brian U (b 15 AUG 1950)
3. Samuel Hugh U (b 9 MAY 1953)
4. Ronald William U (b 27 JAN 1955)

Robert Ivan U is son of Hugh Conway U, gr of Matthew Robert U, ggr of Isham Sims U. (28)

② See notes of RPU 18 NOV 1978 went to A delia Jane U she says XID-902 is a Freeman in Raleigh NC + works with Seann.

③ See notes of Mildred Oline Kelly went to RPU 30 DEC 1979 Robert Ivan U is a freeman in Raleigh NC and also repair lawn mower for Seann.

④ on 27 JAN 1981 Rec'd check # 2790 dated 23 JAN 1981 signed Margaret B. U for \$10.⁰⁰ for U.B. 81. on check: Robert I. U; Mrs Margaret B. U, 2806 Fairway Dr Raleigh, NC 27603 772-4190

⑤ See Ltr 14 FEB 1987 Margaret Blanche Brown to RPU Robert Ivan U in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC Margaret Blanche Brown known Selma in Johnston Co, NC

⑥ See Ltr 9 FEB 1988 Margaret Blanche Brown to RPU Robert Ivan U and at Selma in Johnston Co, NC

⑦ See Ltr 31 AUG 1992 Samuel Hugh U to RPU RIU had just four children.

ROBERT IVAN U

(2)

XID-902

- 24 FEB 1984 - Rec'd check #4462 for \$20.⁰⁰ signed 2-...84
by Margaret B.U. For 1984 UB and for contributions.
No letter or form provided.

Robert I. U
Mrs Margaret B.U
2806 Fairway Dr
Raleigh, NC 27603
772-4190

25 FEB 84

SSU
Put on 84 list & card
RBI

B-5-84

- 21 JAN 1985 - Rec'd ch #4180
for \$15 signed 15 JAN 85 by Margaret B.U.
For UB 86

Robert I. & Margaret B.U.
2806 Fairway Dr, Raleigh, NC 27603
919-772-4190

Research: 10.00

23 JAN 86

SSU
Put on 86 list RBI B-4-86
OK S.S.

(3-1)

Our family - Robert Ivan Upchurch - Margaret Blanche Brown Upchurch

XID-902

Name

Born

Married

Δ 1. Wayne Edward Upchurch - 3-8-49 → DAWN 8/11/75
 Δ married Victoria Dawn 3/19/51 Divorced 6/81 '81

Δ 2nd marriage Marilyn Linda Wood 12/17/48 7/81

— address: 1917½ Pender Avenue Wilmington, N.C. 28403

2. Robert Brian Upchurch 8/15/50 → 11/4/78
 Δ M. Katherine Bollen 10/24/50

Children { (a) Elizabeth Irene Upchurch 1/26/77
 Δ (b) Kirsten Briana Upchurch 2/18/80

— address: 732 N. Main St. Newark, Ohio 43055

Δ 3. Samuel Hugh Upchurch 5/9/53

Δ M. Laura Jean Dipalmo 5/29/58 married 12/21/77 {current divorce proceedings -

— address: 168 Jerome Ave. Paramus, New Jersey 07652

Δ 4. Ronald William Upchurch 1/27/55

Δ M. Deborah Lee Phillippi 5/30/58 married 10/76

Δ (a) Michelle Lynn Upchurch 7/8/81

— address: Rt. 3 Box 468-K Raleigh, N.C. 27603 } PM AF

NOTE: THIS SHEET PREPARED BY MRS ROBERT IVAN UPCHURCH
 (NEE: MARGARET BLANCHE BROWN) AND MAILED TO RPH
 WITH UB 82 RENEWAL DATED 19 FEB 82 - RPH

my children are already on your list but this will up-date your information.

— These name of my husband's ^{family and his} (mother's) Ara Vivien) neices and nephews
— were acquired about 3 years ago but may be helpful to you

□+△ Hugh Conway Upchurch and Ara Vivien Upchurch

□ 1. Eugene Upchurch - deceased

△ 2. Juanita Upchurch matthews - [JUANITA VIVIEN U]
1310 Hampton Valley Rd. Cary, N.C. 27611

△ 3. Ruth Upchurch Stone [NAOMI RUTH U]
2811 Blue Ridge Rd. Raleigh, N.C. 27606

□ 4. my husband Robert Ivan.

△ 5. Hilda Upchurch (Stone) Willis [NANCY HILDA U]
Rt. 5 Box 493 Newport, N.C. 28570

△ 6. Edith Upchurch - - - - - Guins
1403 Azalea Dr. Raleigh, N.C. 27606

□ 7. Peggy Upchurch Godwin -
moved - and I don't have a present address Raleigh -

□ "Glenn" ^(Mrs. Upchurch's brother) [ELVEY DWIGHT U]

△ 1. James Hilbert Upchurch
308 Monmouth Ave. Durham, N.C. 27701

△ 2. Murphy Wilson Upchurch
708 E. Morris Circle Dunn, N.C. 28334

△ 3. Larry Wayne Upchurch
2824 Didsom St. Durham, N.C. 27703

△ 4. William Harold Upchurch
224 Debra Drive Durham, N.C. 27704

□+□ Eunice Upchurch Sorrellt (Arthur) -

△ 1. Mrs. Shelma Sorrell Tripp
P.O. Box 283 Jacksonville, N.C. 28504

△ 2. Justice Sorrell
1273 Highway 70 W. Clayton N.C. 27520

△ 3. North L. Sorrell
310 Loop Rd. Garner, N.C. 27529

△ 4. Winfred A Sorrell
Box 215 Clayton, N.C. 27520

△ 5. Helen Sorrell Robertson
Rt. 1 Box 83 Pine Hall, N.C. 27042

3-2

FAMILY RELATIONSHIP CHART

YOUR
GRANDPARENTS
☐
 N Matthew Robert Upchurch
B April 25, 1856D Sept. 10, 1938

M _____

☐
 N Roxannah A Bell
B Oct. 2, 1859D March 16, 1942
☐
 N John R. Upchurch II
B ca. 1864D March 2, 1927M Della Stone
☐
 N Della L. Victoria Stone
B Sept 28, 1870D May 11, 1951YOUR
PARENTS
☐ MOSES/MURRAY U SOBCLAN

(N=Name (Give Full Name))

(B=Date of Birth)

(D=Date of Death)

(M=Date of Marriage)

☐
 N Hugh Conway Upchurch
B 10-16-1890D 10-16-

M _____

INFORMATION FOR:

☐ YOU
☐ YOUR SPOUSE
☐ #902 N Robert Ivan Upchurch
B July 26, 1925M August 23, 1947
☐ N Margaret B Brown
B August 17, 1923

D _____

NOTE: INFORMATION MADE AVAILABLE ON
THIS FORM IS TO BE REARRANGED
AND PUBLISHED IN
UPCHURCH BULLETIN.

Robert Phillip Upchurch
P. O. Box 35804
Tucson, AZ 85740

RETURN TO:

PARENTS
OF SPOUSE
☐
 N William Argo Brown
B 9/30/1878 (?)D September 1967

M _____

☐
 N Leah Blanch Wall
B 1890

D _____

GRANDPARENTS
OF SPOUSE
☐ N Thomas Brown

B _____

D _____

M _____

☐ N Mary Hatcher
B ?D ?
☐ N Willis Wall

B _____

D _____

M _____

☐ N Sarah Margaret McCall

B _____

D _____

ROBERT IVAN U.

XID-902

OVER FOR
MESSAGE

The bulletin has been very interesting to me. I hope you can continue this a good long while. I will try to send some possible names and addresses later.

By the way, we possibly live near where your ancestor once lived. We are in the Fairway Acres development - off Tryon Road about a mile from Pleasant's store on the corner of Lake Wheeler Road and Tryon Road. Inwood Baptist Church is on that Lake Wheeler Road.

Through these bulletins I've been able to trace my husband's mother's family back to find how her family and his father's family - were both from one family.

B-4-81

Answered
31 JAN 1981
RBY

16 MAR 1985

M/M ROBERT I UPCHURCH
 2806 FAIRWAY DRIVE
 RALEIGH, NC 27603

Dear Folks,

Thanks for the renewal to the UB for 1985
 and for the note on your new grandson.
 Robert Matthew U is XID-12895 and this will
 be listed in UB Vol 6 (1985) Issue Two (April). Issue
 One will go in the mail 18 MAR 1985 and
 should be in your hands within two weeks.

I am anxious to get some details which
 are missing on your family. Could you send
 me the following:

1) For Robert Ivan U

a) where born?

b) where married?

or Margaret Beaudre Brown born?

2) For Wayne Edward U

a) where born?

b) where married 1st & 2nd times?

c) Any children?

3) For Robert Brian U

a) where born?

b) where married?

c) Full name for Katherine Ballen and when & where born?

d) where were her 1st & 2nd child born?

(4-2)

2-

4) For Samuel Hugh U

a) where born?

b) where married?

c) Any children?

d) Has he remained following his 1982 divorce?

5) For Ronald Mullan

a) where born?

b) where married?

c) where was Deborah Lee Phillipson?

d) where was Michelle Lynn born?

6) I show you now have 4 grandchildren - right?

Our daughter & her husband who have our only two grandchildren now live in Montana. They will be down to see us for a few days later this month. We anticipate the visit with a great deal of pleasure.

Thanks for your interest and let me hear from you soon.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH}

⑤ ROBERT IVAN U

XFD-902

2/25/1985

REC'D
4 MAR 85

Hi,

We have a new arrival for the Upchurch Bulletin; a grandson — Robert Matthew Upchurch. He was born to Robert Brian and Kathy (Bolen) Upchurch. Date: November 28, 1984. In: Newark, Ohio.

Kathy seems to have a family connection to the Bolen family. Matthew Robert Upchurch married into — Robert and Kathy met in the navy. Strange the way some things happen.
Robert + Margaret Upchurch

Rec'd 4 MAR 85 Ch # 503 for \$15 signed 25 FEB Margaret B.U.

Robert I / Mrs Margaret B.U.

B-5-85

2806 Fairway Dr

Raleigh, NC

972-4190

(6-1)

ROBERT IVAN U

XID-902

31 JAN 1981

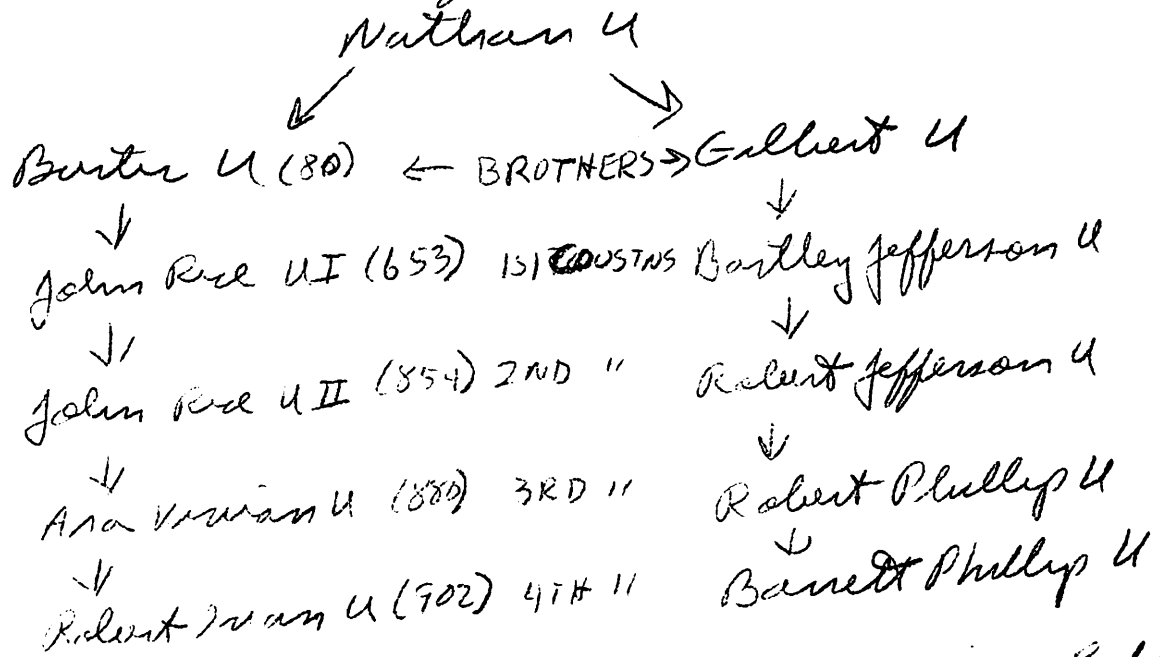
MR & MRS ROBERT IVAN UPCHURCH
2806 FAIRWAY DRIVE
RALEIGH, NC 27603

Dear Folks,

Delighted to have your renewal for UB81 and the Family Chart and the note about where you now live. Yes you do live in the general community where my ancestors lived and in fact where I was born and raised. Pleasant Store (the original version) was built by my Gf Bartley Jefferson U who lived in an old oak grove (remnants still exist) on the south side of the road from Pleasant Store to Inwood. My 1st Cousin Frank Jefferson U Sr of Charlotte NC still owns 3 of the corners at the cross roads and ~~my~~ his sister & her husband (The Randolph Jefferys) own the other corner. Another 1st Cousin Clyde (Perry) Strithers & her husband George own a good stretch of land on the South side of ~~Tryon Rd~~ Tryon Rd between the Golf Course and Pleasant Store. He owns several houses - very neat - used to be all painted cream - except the liner in a brick house. I was born a mile west of Pleasant Store.

(6-2)

I am very anxious to have more information from you since we are related through the Nathan U. clan as follows.



Three Roberts, Milton & I are 3rd cousins, Robert & I are 3rd cousins once removed, Robert and my son Barry are 4th cousins. Bartley Jefferson U moved to the Inwood community about 1870. He was one of the founders of Inwood Church.

I am very anxious to have the following information:

- (1) The birth places of your 4 children (I have their full names and birth dates), the full names (maiden) of their wives (if married). Dates and places of their births, dates of marriages, names and dates of births of any of your grandchildren & places of births.

- (2) Where were the two of you born and where were you married?
- (3) Eugene Conway U - where born, where died, where buried, where married?
- (4) Juanita Verrier U - where born, where married.
- (5) Naomi Ruth U - where born, where married
- (6) Edith U - what was her full name, place of birth and who married to Corbett, Kuhn, & Burns?
- (7) Nancy Hilda U - where married
- (8) Peggy Lou U - Is Lou the full middle name? where born, where married.

Answers to any of the above would be most welcome. Also I am very interested in having names and addresses of any relatives so I can send them information on the Upchurch Bulletin. If you could provide some addresses that would be quite helpful.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

(10)

ROBERT IVAN U

XID-902

Rec'd 2 FEB 1987 Ch# 5848 for 15
signed 28 JAN Margaret B.U. / Robert I.U.

I'm sorry to be so late
sending my "renewal" in
and if I'm made it out
for more than required
use it in your research
or something - Couldn't re-
member whether it was
\$12.00 or \$15.00.

Also my sister-in-law
gave me her grand daughter's
birthday to add - I haven't
seen this one but you
may have it.

899 - Ruth Upchurch Stone
Linda Jaye Stone Haynes

* Cynthia Lynn Haynes
August 28, 1974

The same sister-in-law
gave me the following names
(over)

B-5-87

of my husband's (deceased) brother's
grandchildren - This information is all
I have -

897 Eugene Conway Upchurch
Sandra Jean Upchurch Grachino

X	Christina	12/21/1973
X	Mary	7/26/1976
	Theresa	5/6/1982
	Christopher	6/14/1983

[2806 FAIRWAY DR, Raleigh, NC 27603 ⁷⁷²⁻ 4190]

Sandra married Thomas J. Grachino.
They live in one of the northern states.
(Michigan ?) I'm not sure which one. I'm
not sure how to get further information.

Margaret Upchurch

ROBERT IVAN U

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - JOHNSTON CO PART 23 FAT=UPCHURCH 1940-1977

James Larry Upchurch	15 Sep 1940	Male	Johnston	Nennie Grace Carroll	Thurman Rudolph
Janice Fay Upchurch	15 Aug 1940	Female	Johnston	Gypsey Toll	Buck
Wayne Thomas Upchurch	1940	Male	Johnston	Bette Mae Creech	Thomas Lloyd
Randolph Luray Upchurch	24 Nov 1941	Male	Johnston	Bashey Louise Pittman	Joffree Lee
Edwin Delano Upchurch	1 Feb 1943	Male	Johnston	Bashley Louise Pittman	Joffre Lee
Martha Louise Upchurch	15 Apr 1944	Female	Johnston	Lattice D	Ida Wheeler
Malcom Thurston Upchurch Jr.	27 Jul 1944	Male	Johnston	Malcom Thurston	Johnnie Rivers
Karren Leigh Upchurch	15 Aug 1944	Female	Johnston	Bettie Creech	Thomas Lloyd
Wayne Edward Upchurch	8 Mar 1949	Male	Johnston	Margaret Blanche Brown	Robert Ivan
Sherry Dale Upchurch	1 Jul 1955	Female	Johnston	Furman Myett	Mary Evelyn Buffaloe
Wanda Joyce Upchurch	28 Feb 1957	Female	Johnston	Bobby Johnson	Emma Jean Henry
Milton Jan Upchurch	10 Dec 1957	Male	Johnston	Fannie Gray Lawhorn	Milton Seymour
Pamela Kay Upchurch	3 Jan 1962	Female	Johnston	Fannie Gray Lawhorn	Milton Semore
Sonya Lynn Upchurch	12 Feb 1963	Female	Johnston	Charles Edward	Nannie Vee Brown
Bobby Andrew Upchurch	24 Aug 1967	Male	Johnston	Emma Jean Henry	Bobby Johnson
Kenneth Russel Upchurch	25 Aug 1970	Male	Johnston	Freida Kay Gilbert	Kenneth Earl
Kenneth Russel Upchurch	25 Aug 1970	Male	Johnston	Kenneth Earl	Freida Kay Gilbert
Lonnie Lee Upchurch	31 Jul 1971	Male	Johnston	Lonnie Jackson	Vivian Anne Upchurch
Daphen Rose Upchurch	18 Sep 1971	Female	Johnston	Joseph Calvin	Shirley Frances Martin
Deborah Rose Upchurch	30 Jun 1973	Female	Johnston	Joseph Calvin	Shirley Frances Martin
Kimberly Kaye Upchurch	13 Oct 1973	Female	Johnston	Freida Kay Gilbert	Kenneth Earl
George Calvin Upchurch	27 Jan 1977	Male	Johnston	Joseph Calvin	Shirley Frances Martin
Cindy Margaret Upchurch	4 Nov 1977	Female	Johnston	Gwenovee Creech	Milton Jar

① CA Butler

mom

UPCHURCH	JOHANNA	L	10/30/1963	FEMALE	NIEMANN	ORANGE
UPCHURCH	THOMAS	L	06/15/1966	MALE	NIEMANN	ORANGE
UPCHURCH	ROBERT	J	03/13/1970	MALE	NIEMANN	ORANGE

② RPU Note - There are two by the name of Robert J. Upchurch born in the 1970's in GA. as follows:

a. Robert J. Upch 13 MAR 1970 - shows about Note he has 3 siblings. This Robert J. U not yet linked

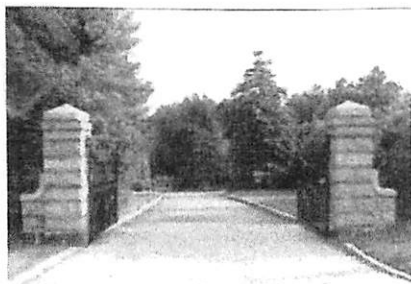
b. Robert J. U b 16 OCT 1972. He is Robert Jris U of the Nathan, I/Butler U Subclass G3 63 - See his Profile

- ③ See Ltr 26 SEP 1981 James Clayton Norman & RPM
Robert J. U. b. ca 1841 in son of Lathan U
& gr of Abel U. of the William U. / Abel U.
Subclan. > Error - should be Abel U. or James Lathan U. or
SUBCLAN - RPM
- ④ See also 1 OCT 1860 Petition of Nancy T. (Coleman) U
in Greene Co, AL for dower rights as widow
of Lathan U. She names Robert J. U. as a
son under age 21 in the home.
- ⑤ See Ltr 6 AUG 1998 William Lee Pattillo & RPM
Robert J. U. b. 1841 (Greene Co, AL) & 1862 (VA)
- ⑥ RPO ENTRY 28 DEC 2013 - FIND A GRAVE
HOLLYWOOD CEM. - RICHMOND VA - RJUP is the only
Upchurch buried in the cemetery

Robert J. Upchurch

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [2]

Created by: Graves
Record added: Jul 13, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 93518513



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Dean Wilson

Birth: unknown
Death: Jul. 6, 1862

Note: , Date Of Burial: , Confederate Soldier
State: Alabama Regiment: 11th Company:
C, Ref: Cemetery Records

Burial:
Hollywood Cemetery
Richmond
Richmond City
Virginia, USA
Plot: Section: Soldiers Section Lot: Unknown

⑦ From Ltr 17 DEC
1989 Charles John
Peterson, Jr & RPM

pg 73 (83) output from Rootsweb

BIRTH NAME	BORN	DIED	SUBMITTER
Upchurch, Randolph	4 AUG 1892	KY	17 SEP 1914 Hominy, Osage Co, OK
Upchurch, Rebecca Ann	5 Feb 1946		gmcflc csaflags
Upchurch, Robert	FEB 1888	Vacaville, Solano Co., CA	stevev
Upchurch, Robert Cortez	22 NOV 1911	BNew Mexico Terr.	1 NOV 1979
Upchurch, Robert J	19 AUG 1865		4 JUN 1928
Upchurch, Robert J., A	ABT. 1841		full2 csaflags
Upchurch, Robert Randall	25 JUN 1941		jamesrr
Upchurch, Ronnie Wayne	12 JUL 1948	Deport, Lamar Co., Texas	3 JUN 1999
Upchurch, Roslyn Harper	30 APR 1930		14 OCT 1995
Upchurch, Ruby	1901		AMARILLO, Potter Co., Texas
		MAR 1984	rdlemons raycobb ravenhh

ROBERT J (1-2) U PGZ XTD-7233

(1) Census Records for the JOHN C. U (1833-1878+) Family of Greene Co, AL 1850-1870 - By RPU 25 FEB 2010

1850 CENSUS - GREENE CO, AL

1860 CENSUS - GREENE CO, AL - UNION

1870 CENSUS -

NANCY U b 1812 SC
(NEE NANCY T. COLEMAN)
NOT FOUND

Name	B	Age
Luton Upchurch	1807	43 NC
Nancy Upchurch	1812	38 SC
Mary A Upchurch	1831	19 AL
John Upchurch	1833	17 AL
Charles Upchurch	1835	15 AL
Robert Upchurch	1839	9 AL
William Upchurch	1844	6 AL
Francis Upchurch	1846	4 AL
James Upchurch	1849	1 AL

Name	B	Age
N Upchurch F	1812	48 SC
R Upchurch M	1841	19 AL
W Upchurch M	1845	15 AL
F M Upchurch F	1848	12 AL
S Upchurch M	1852	8 AL
S A Upchurch*	1852	8 AL

→ SPENCER = GO
→ [MARGARET E. SPENCER]

1860 CENSUS - GREENE CO, AL - CLINTON

Name	B	Age
J C Upchurch HEAD	1839	26 AL
N Upchurch WIF	1840	20 AL
M A Upchurch DAN	1859	1 AL

1870 CENSUS - GREENE CO, AL - CLINTON

Name	B	Age
J C Upchurch HEAD	1839	36 AL
Nancy Upchurch WIF	1840	30
M A Upchurch F	1850	12
L Upchurch M	1861	9
J C Upchurch M	1863	7
J M Upchurch M	1866	4
W D Upchurch M	1869	1

1870 CENSUS - GREENE CO, AL - MANTUA

Name	B	Age
Sarah Eatman	1817	53 NC
N J Eatman M	1842	28 AL
C J Eatman M	1849	23 AL
S P Upchurch M	1851	19 AL
Mary Martin F	1812	58 NC
Benj Martin M	1849	21 AL

1 - FARMER
2 - FARM LABOR

I. ABEL U, SR HEAD of Fam
OF JAMES LATON U, SR 1807-1860

Δ MO (?) NANCY T. COLEMAN

Δ 1. MARY ANN U

Δ G. MARGARET E. SPENCER

Δ 2. JOHN C. U 1833-1878+

Δ MO (?) NANCY BROWN 1839-1887

Δ A. MARY ANN U

Δ B. LATON U

Δ C. JOHN C. U

Δ D. JAMES MADISON U

Δ E. WILLIAM DENNIS U

Δ F. THOMAS CLARK U b 1871

Δ G. CHARLIE BELLE U b 1875

Δ 3. CHARLES B. U

Δ 4. ABEL U, III 1837-1839

Δ 5. ELIZABETH U 1839-1841

Δ 6. ROBERT J. U CSA 1841-1862

Δ 7. JOSEPH U 1843-1845

Δ 8. WILLIAM A. U 1845-1873

Δ 9. FRANCIS H (M) U b 1846 MALE VS FEMALE?

Δ 10. JAMES LATON U, JR 1849-1852

Δ 11. SAMUEL PIRESE U 1852-1922

(2) From It 13 NOV 1981 Mairied NANCY - D R A

CSA - Robert J. U Co C II AL INF Pvt, Pvt.

ROBERT J

4

TX mf

138006	UPCHURCH ROBERT J	28	BOLIN DONNIS L	28	9/27/1995	HARRIS
--------	----------------------	----	----------------	----	-----------	--------

ROBERT J

U

TX Mg

122625	UPCHURCH ROBERT J	83	FRIZZELL MABEL E	69	8/21/1985	MARION
--------	----------------------	----	------------------	----	-----------	--------

ROBERT J

4

Database: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 -- all Upchurch records

Name	Gender	Race	Death Date	Death County	Age	Certificate	Residence County
1 Dr Wilborn A Upchurch			27-Mar-33	Fulton		5614	
2 J T Upchurch	M	W	3-Feb-39	Fulton	53 years	3213	
3 Mozelle Upchurch			29-May-22	Fulton		11968-D	
4 Arthur Upchurch			12-Sep-26	Fulton		21875-H	
5 Mrs J T Upchurch			22-Nov-35	Fulton		27711	
6 Harwell G. Upchurch			10-Aug-26	Fulton		19517-H	
7 Marvin L Upchurch			4-Apr-33	Fulton		7935	
8 Sylvania V. Upchurch			3-Feb-25	Fulton		4581-G	
9 Benjamin F Upchurch			24-Dec-36	Fulton		34464	
10 <u>Robert J Upchurch</u> ↑			28-Feb-33	Fulton		3324	
11 Mrs. Henriette Upchurch			20-Jan-21	Fulton		1046-C	
12 O. C. Upchurch			25-Feb-29	Fulton		5576-K	
13 W F Upchurch, Jr			29-Jan-35	Fulton		1460	
14 W. B. Upchurch			16-Aug-28	Fulton		20950-J	
15 Warren Upchurch			18-Nov-24	Fulton		33098-F	
16 Claibourn A. Upchurch			2-Jul-28	Fulton		18316-J	
17 John E Upchurch			22-Mar-33	Fulton		5587	
18 John S Upchurch			17-Jan-38	Fulton		1165	
19 J A Upchurch			8-Apr-32	Fulton		8730	
20 Mrs. W. B. Upchurch			30-Mar-29	Fulton		10463-K	
21 Mrs Aldora E Upchurch			24-Nov-36	Fulton		31179	
22 Joe Upchurch			26-Mar-38	Fulton		6243	

① U.P. CHURCHES LISTED IN "THE 1902-1908 VOTER REGISTRATION
LISTS, FRANKLIN CO, NC" (REFERENCE 50)

ITEM NO	PAGE	REGISTRANT NAME	AGE	XID	ANCESTOR WHO VOTED NAME	XID	DISTRICT YEAR	CLAN/ SUBCLAN
1	1	J. T. ALFORD [JOHN T. ALFORD] [b1850]	52	2957	BRINKLEY U [BURKELY U]	65	DUNN	RICHARD, III 1902 / BURKELY
2	2	R. H. GREEN [ROGER HAWKINS G] [b1881]	21	28680	AMBROSE U [AMBROSE A. U]	545	DUNN	RICHARD, III 1902 / BURKELY
3	2	J. S. JOHNSON [JOHN S. JOHNSON] [b1867]	35	14640	B. U [LITTLE BERRY U]	14637	DUNN	JUBAL 1902 LITTLE BERRY
4	2	W. L. JOHNSON [b1854]	48		L. B. U [LITTLE BERRY U]	14637	DUNN	JUBAL 1902 LITTLE BERRY
5	4	J. B. PRIVETT [JAMES BERRY P.] [b1852]	50	2968	BURKLEY U [BURKELY U]	65	DUNN	RICHARD, III 1902 / BURKELY
6	5	JAMES U [b1869]	38		JUBLE U [JUBAL U]		DUNN	JUBAL 1902 ?
7	5	J. W. U [JAMES W. U] [b1867]	35	2914	BURKLEY U [BURKELY U]	65	DUNN	RICHARD, III 1902 / BURKELY
8	25	P. A. U [PEYTON A. U] [b1862]	40		J. C. U [JAMES CALVIN U]		SANDY CREEK 1902	
9	28	WILLIAM D. U [b1860]	42		WILLIAM A U		GOLD MINE 1902	
10	28	R. J. U [ROBERT J. U] ↑ [b1876]	26		CALVIN U [JAMES CALVIN U]		GOLD MINE 1902	
11	28	J. A. U [JAMES A. U] [b1870]	32		CALVIN U [JAMES CALVIN U]		GOLD MINE 1902	
12	35	SIMON M U [SIMON M. U] [b1834]	68	4162	—		CYPRESS CREEK 1902	RICHARD, III / SIMON
13	35	HENRY H. U [b1874]	28		MOSES U [WILLIAM MOSES U]		CYPRESS CREEK 1902	
14	57	W. J. U [b1876]	22		—		DUNN 1908	
15	57	S. G. DENTON [b1877]	31		AMBROSE U [AMBROSE A. U]	545	DUNN	RICHARD, III 1908 / BURKELY
16	57	J. C. DENTON [JAMES CHARLES D.] 1875	33		AMBROSE U [AMBROSE A. U]	545	DUNN	RICHARD, III 1908 / BURKELY

I. James U, IV - Head of class

A. Alfred U

1. James Calvin U

a. Robert J. U ↑

- ② See Franklin Co, NC Cemetery Vol I 1992.
 Omega Christmas Gypson Cem. Franklin Co, NC
 Robert U [JUN] d > 1946
 Mattie U b 14 SEP 1896 d 2 MAY 1897 - dau of
 R. J. U [Robert J. U] and L. U
 Lula B. U d 18 FEB 1946 - age 68 years, 9 months, 0 days
 [Note: Lula B. U is wife of RJU]
- ③ See 1880 Census Franklin Co, NC - Goldmine District.
 J. C. U WM 54 b NC [James Calvin U]
 Francis U 41 (44, 49?) WIFE b NC
 Peyton A. U 18 SON b NC
 Mary L. U 15 DAU b NC
 James A. U 10 SON b NC
 Robert U 4 SON b NC [ROBERT J. U]
- ④ See 1900 Census Franklin Co, NC
 Robert J. U w b MAY 1876 Age 24 b NC
 Lula U WIFE b MAY 1877 (NC) Age 23
 Hattie G. U DAU b SEP 1891 (NC) Age 8
 Odie U SON b SEP 1898 (NC) Age 1
 Emma ?? BO b OCT 1885 (NC) Age 14
- ⑤ See Notes of RPA Call 18 JUN 1992 to Emma Enalle Gypson
 I. Robert J. U and Lula Burnett
 A. Odie U d < 1992 was deaf & dumb - never mtd
 B. Hattie U
 C. Esteb U - deaf & dumb
 D. Bennett - mtd - had issue - has a son
 who is a deputy sheriff in Franklin Co, NC

ROBERT J

u ②

XID-37699

○ ANCESTRY.COM - 9 JAN 2008

I. James U, II - Head of Clan
A. Alfred A. U

1. James Calvin U

a. Peyton A. U

INFORMATION
△ FOUND

1. ROBERT J. U b MAY 1876 (NC) XID-37699

1920 CENSUS - GOLDMINE TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC

1930 CENSUS - LOUISBURG, NC, FC. - RENTS

Robert U 42 b AWT 1878 [MAY 1876]	MD AGE 19 54 - b 1876
△ Lula U 41 b AWT 1879 [18 MAY 1877] [NEE BURNETT]	MD AGE 18 53 - b 1877
△ Otis U 21 [2 SEP 1898] [OTIS CLARENCE U]	ODIS SINGLE 31 - b 1899
△ Fannie U 17 b AWT 1903	" 27 - b 1903
△ Rufus U 13 [b 17 MAY 1906] [RUFUS B. U]	" 24 - b 1906
△ * Estelle U 11 b AWT 1909 [ESTELLE U]	* ESTELLE " 21 - b 1909
△ Pearl U 5 b AWT 1915	" 16 - b 1914
△ Calvin U 3 [b AWT 1917] [CALVIN JACK U]	" 14 - b 1916
△ ELIJAH U 7/12 [ENNIS ELIJAH U]	ENNIS " 10 - b 1920

* Social Security Records: Estelle Upchurch Taylor b 22 FEB 1909 (NC) d 25 MAR 1988 (Louisburg, Franklin Co, NC) - undamed
SSN 240-82-9422

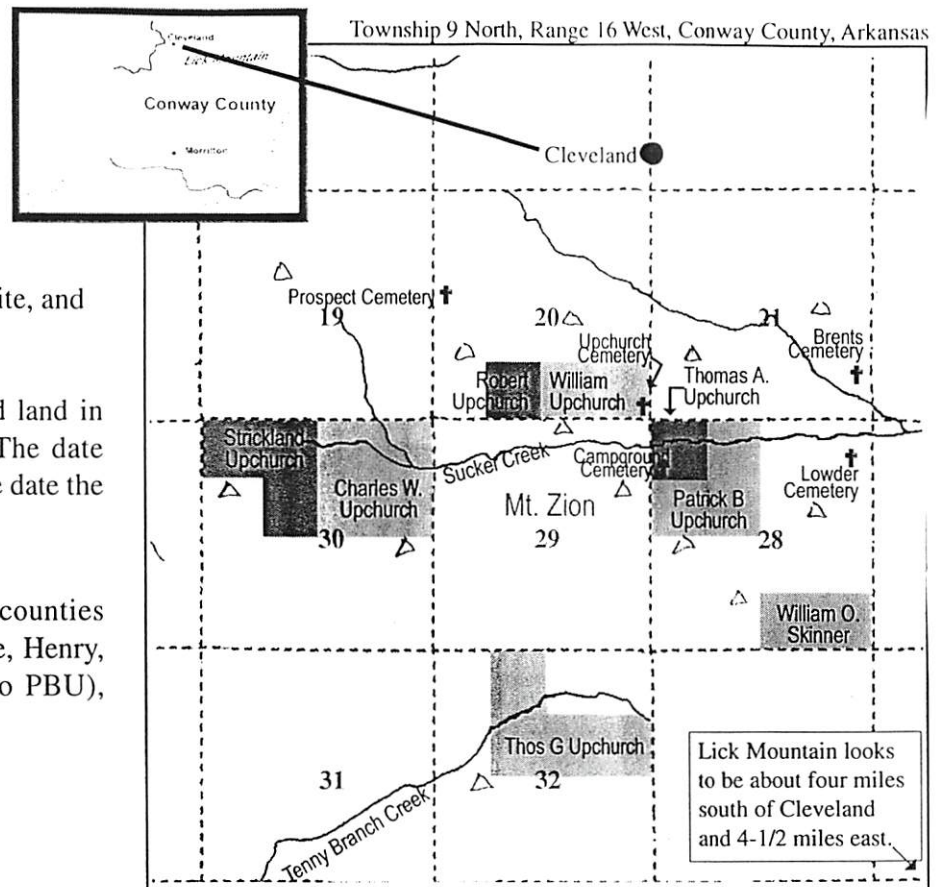
EXCERPT FROM BOOK "THE UPCHURCHES" BY MAE D. COX APR 2008
ITEM: PG207 (UPCHURCH LAND IN AR)

Other Upchurches Receive Land Patents

Fifteen different Upchurches were granted land patents in Arkansas spanning six different counties: Cleburn, Columbia, Conway, Polk, White, and Yell.

Below are those who attained land in
△ Conway County, Arkansas. The date shown next to the names is the date the land patent was issued.

Other Upchurches in other counties
△△△ include Albert, Britton, Hattie, Henry,
△ Lunsford (a fourth cousin to PBU),
△△ Richmond, and Robert J.



Patrick B. Upchurch	3-20-1877	120 acres	S/2 NW & NE NW 28-9N-16W
Charles W. Upchurch, Patrick's son	4-16-1890	160 acres	NE Section 30-9N-16W
Strickland Upchurch, Patrick's son	4-16-1890	127.98 ac	N/2 NW & SE NW 30-9N-16W
William Upchurch, Patrick's brother or son	12-15-1879	80 acres	S/2 SE 20-9N-16W
Robert Upchurch, PBU's nephew	3-17-1892	40 acres	SE SW 20-9N-16W
Thomas A. Upchurch, PBU's bro W.A.'s son	11-20-1875	40 acres	NW NW 28-9N-16W
Thomas G. Upchurch, PBU's bro Benj's son	7-30-1891	160 acres	S/2 NE & E/2 NW 32-9N-16W
Sarah Upchurch, PBU's nephew Leonard's widow	9-20-1889	160 acres	W/2 NE/4 & N/2 SE/4 14-9N-17W

R04076

HISTORICAL TIDBIT

Conway County and the Towns of Rondo and Cleveland

Between 1817 and 1828, the Cherokee Indians owned land in north central Arkansas between 1817 and 1828 that included most of Conway County. On October 20, 1825 a portion of land was taken from part of Pulaski County, and named Conway county after Henry Wharton Conway, a member of the Arkansas territorial delegation to Congress. Rolling farmlands, forested ridges, isolated mountains and lakes make up the county lying in the Ozark foothills.

Morrilton is the capitol of Conway County and just a few miles north of there lies the town of Cleveland. Previously though the town was known as Rondo, being founded in 1871. By 1886 the post office was moved and the town renamed to Cleveland.

Just south of Cleveland about a mile or so to the section line lies the Upchurch Cemetery, and across the road south of it is the old Upchurch Meeting Grounds. Going east on down the road nearly a mile and over a hill — dubbed Upchurch Mountain in the late 1880s — is Lowder Cemetery.

○ CENSUS RECORDS - ALFRED A. U BAPT 1805 - ANCESTRY.COM - RPH 25 JUN 2008
 1890 - NASH CO, NC 1860 - MANNING TWP 1870 - UNION

Name	B	ABT	Age	NASH CO, NC PO	TWP - NASH CO, NC
△ Benjamin Hopkins	1845	5		PEACHTREE GROVE 21	PO - NASHVILLE 21
Calvin Hopkins	1839	17		Name FARMER	Name FARMER
Alfred Upchurch	1805	45		Alfred Upchurch	Alfred Upchurch
Harriett Upchurch	1803	47		Harriet Upchurch BLIND	Martha Upchurch
				Benjamin Upchurch	Lucy Sledge BLACK
				Lucy Savage	
				Joseph Savage	

1880 - MANNING TWP
 NASH CO, NC 2

Name	B	ABT	Age
Alfred Upchurch	1805	75	
Martha A. Upchurch WIF	1836	44	
Mary J. Upchurch DAU	1873	7	
Anner A. Upchurch DAU	1876	4	

1870 - GOLD MINE TWP

FRANKLIN CO, NC PO TENANT FARMER

Name	B	ABT	Age
LOUISBURG 220			
James Upchurch	1828	42	
Frances Upchurch	1839	31	
Peyton Upchurch	1861	9	
Bettie Upchurch	1865	5	
Albert Upchurch	1869	5/12	

1880 - GOLD MINE TWP

FRANKLIN CO, NC 2

Name	B	ABT	Age
J. C. Upchurch	1826	54	
Frances Upchurch WIF	1839	41	
Peyton A. Upchurch SON	1862	18	
Mary L. Upchurch DAU	1865	15	
James A. Upchurch SON	1870	10	
Robert Upchurch SON	1876	4	

1. JAMES U, II - HEAD OF CLAN

△ A. ALFRED A. U

MD (2ND) HARRIET --

MD (3RD) MARTHA --

1. JAMES CALVIN U

FRANKLIN CO, NC 2

△ MD (1) FRANCES W. GUPTON

Name BORN Age

△ A. PEYTON ANDREW U

James Upchurch NOV 1827 72

△ MD (1) GEORGIA ANNA GUPTON

Francis Upchurch MAY 1839 61

△ A. FLOESSIE T. U

NOT = MELISSA [4, 4]

△ A. LELA BLANCHE U

1910 - SANDY CRK TWP FC, NC

△ A. KATE W. U

Name MD 1873 ABT 1892

△ A. JOHN CALVIN U

Paton a Upchurch 1862 48

MD (1) SWANNIE --

Georgiana Upchurch 1856 54

△ A. LELLA U

Lela Upchurch [4, 4] 1874 16

△ A. GEORGIA U

Katie Upchurch 1897 13

△ A. MARY L. U - AKA "GEMIE"

John Upchurch 1900 10

△ C. JAMES ALBERT U

1930 - SANDY CRK TWP FRANKLIN CO, NC 2

MD (1) LULA G. --

Name BAPT Age

△ A. ROBERT J. U

Payton A Upchurch WD 1863 67

△ 2. BENJAMIN WASHINGTON U

NEXT DOOR = SON JOHN

△ 3. MARY J. U

1920 - SANDY CRK TWP FRANKLIN CO, NC

△ 4. ANNA A. U

Name ABT Age

△ 5. CALVIN HOPKINS (STEPSON)

Payton A Upchurch 1863 57

Georgia A Upchurch 1856 64

Laila B Upchurch DAU 1876 24

Kate W Upchurch DAU 1878 22

John C Upchurch SON 1901 19

Name	B	ABT	Age
Paten a Wpchusch HEAD [3, 3]	1860	40	
Georgeana Wpchusch [GEORGINA]	1857	43	
Florra t Wpchusch DAU	1893	7	
Lida B Wpchusch DAU	1895	5	
Kate W Wpchusch DAU	1898	2	
Melissa A Gupton MIL [10, 3]	1825	75	
Romey T Jarbora SERVANT B	1886	14	

1910 - GOLD MINE TWP, FL, NC 2

Name	B	ABT	Age
NOT FOUND 25, 19			
Frances U Upchurch HEAD [4, 4]	1844	66	
James A Upchurch SON	1870	40	
Lula Upchurch WFL	1872	38	
Walter Park WORKER - MU	1893	17	

△ GOMEGA C. GUPTON (M) NEXT DOOR

1930 - SANDY CRK TWP FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	B	ABT	Age
John C Upchurch HEAD	1900	30	
Swannie Upchurch WIF	1902	28	
L Mc Zena Upchurch DAU	1926	4	
Georges Nell Upchurch DAU	1928	2	
Lela Upchurch SIS	1898	32	

ROBERT J

u

①



TX mg


014672	UPCHURCH ROBERT J	22	TERRELL LESLIE M	20	3/18/1990	BRAZORIA
--------	----------------------	----	------------------	----	-----------	----------

ROBERT J

U

②

○ TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County
042574	UPCHURCH ROBERT B	59	BILLIE R	43	00	1/29/1968	9/23/1971	HARRIS
049088	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	23	KELLY R	22	00	7/4/1977	7/30/1981	HARRIS
055882	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	23	ROSIE	21	01	3/9/1979	8/10/1984	CROSBY
039858	UPCHURCH ROBERT D	36	LINDA	34	02	12/12/1986	6/19/1995	BEXAR
032673	UPCHURCH ROBERT G	45	PATSY D	41	07	7/26/1950	7/26/1973	HARRIS
037928	UPCHURCH ROBERT H	40	SHARON L	33	01	4/15/1962	8/28/1972	TRAVIS
053700	UPCHURCH ROBERT H	52	LYNDIA F	46	00	5/5/1973	7/31/1984	TRAVIS
087617	UPCHURCH ROBERT J	27 	LESLIE M	25	02	3/18/1990	12/14/1994	HARRIS
011540	UPCHURCH ROBERT L	49	NANCY L	48	00	9/13/1957	1/13/1989	TYLER
037980	UPCHURCH ROBERT W	25	BARBARA E	19	00	11/24/1968	10/2/1970	DALLAS

ROBERT J

u

○ TX Mg

027311	UPCHURCH ROBERT J	16	CRUTCHFIELD BARBARA D	15	4/22/1970	BOWIE
--------	----------------------	----	--------------------------	----	-----------	-------

ROBERT J

4

See It 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, Jr. DAPA Page 73-83
Output from ROOTSWEB

BIRTH NAME	BORN	DIED	SUBMITTER
Upchurch, Randolph	4 AUG 1892	KY	gmcfic
Upchurch, Rebecca Ann	5 Feb 1946	17 SEP 1914	csaflags
Upchurch, Robert	FEB 1888	Hominy, Osage Co, OK	stevev
Upchurch, Robert Cortez	22 NOV 1911	Vacaville, Solano Co., CA	jamesr
Upchurch, Robert J. [↑]	19 AUG 1865	ENew Mexico Terr.	full2
Upchurch, Robert J.	ABT. 1841	4 JUN 1928	csaflags
Upchurch, Robert Randall	25 JUN 1941		jamesr
Upchurch, Ronnie Wayne	12 JUL 1948	Deport, Lamar Co., Texas	rdlemons
Upchurch, Roslyn Harper	30 APR 1930	3 JUN 1999	raycobb
Upchurch, Ruby	1901	14 OCT 1995	raycobb
		MAR 1984	

① See Biopde Jones Green U - Entry ①

I. — U md — M^cSwain

A. Jones Green U b 22 OCT 1816 (N) d 20 APR 1856
(Daisy, Cape Girardeau, MO) (Ber - MO) and
ca 1836 (Bonhomme Co, NC) Elizabeth Cooper
b (1819, 1821, 1818) d 1900 (Lauder, Wayne Co, MO)
(Ber - MO). She and 2nd — Yates.

On the 1850 Census in MO was a Hannah U age 54
and a Robert U age 17. Mrs Keith Huffman says
no one can identify Hannah & Robert.

② See 14 JUL 1988 Jacquelyn Zeldara U R 64

"We also feel the Hannah appearing on the 1850
Census with Jones Green U was his mother as
we are almost positive that Robert was a
younger brother as he was addressed by
Robert Erwin's children as Uncle Robert or Uncle Bob."

③ See 1880 Census Bellinger Co, MO

R. J. U WM 50 b NC [Robert J. U]

Susan C. U wife 51 b TN

John L. U F 54 son b MO

Louisa N. U 16 dau b MO

Robert L. U 13 son b MO

Francis M. U 9. son b MO

④ See ltr 5 OCT 1988 Jacquelyn Zeldara U & RPH
 I quoted from a letter from Wilbur U, with whom
 I am presently out of contact: "My ggf was
Robert J. M. U. He is the Robert listed on the 1850
 Census of Cape Co, MO with Jones Green U. There is a
 link between the two and I can only surmise
 that they were brothers. In my family there
 is a Bible. The first name that appears is
 that of Jones U; listing his birth and death dates;
 after comes Robert J. M. U, then the children of
 Robert J. M. U. The Hannah U that appears with them
 on the above mentioned census I surmised
 to be their mother.

⑤ From ltr 17 JAN 2004 Charles Vaughn U & APM

I. Robert J. M. U b 10 MAR 1833 (NG) d 23 MAR 1888
 MA (1st) 20 OCT 1853 (Perry, MO) Susan C. Walker¹¹ b 22 SEP 1829
 (TN) d 1 JAN 1882 [The death certificate of her son Edward
 Green U shows his mother as Susan Lee (maiden name)
 - Thus it is presumed she and a MR WALKER before
 she and Robert J. M. U]
 MA (2nd) 7 MAR 1886 (Cape Girardeau, MO) Frances Cecilda
 (Statler) Fulbright²¹ [QUE: - Is her maiden name SPATLER
 or FULBRIGHT? - RPH] [Charles says maiden name = STATLER]

A. ¹¹ Edward Green U

C. ¹¹ Henry L. U

E. ¹¹ Louisa H. U

G. ¹¹ Robert Lee U

I. ²¹ Amanda Belle U.

B. ¹¹ James A. U

D. ¹¹ John Lewis U

F. ¹¹ Thomas Harmon U

H. ¹¹ Francis Marion U

⑥ See Biofile of William Eugene U - Entry 4 SEP 1975

I. Harmon U - Head of Clan

A. James U, II

1. Robert J. M. U b 10 MAR 1833 (NC) d 23 MAR 1888
(Bur - Holcomb, Dunklin Co, MO).

md (1st) 2 OCT 1853 Susan C. Walker b 22 SEP
1829 (TN) d 15 JAN 1882 (Bur - Carter Co, MO)

md (2nd) 7 MAR 1886 Frances Carlida Fullbright
Statler b 22 FEB 1848 d 11 MAR 1941

a. Edward Green U b 13 DEC 1854 (MO)
d 11 MAY 1914 (Bur - Waller Cem.)

md (1st) 16 MAR 1876 Emma Jane Rhodes

b 10 MAY 1854 d 20 JUL 1883

md (2nd) 21 MAR 1891 Martha A. Waller

b 22 OCT 1859 d 22 SEP 1910 (Bur - AS HDS)

i. Luella Pearl U b 2 JUL 1877

ii. Julia E. U b 19 FEB 1877 md John Pinegar

iii. Walter M. U b 15 JUN 1883 d 13 AUG 1883

iv. Ellen U

⑦ See Iti 8 MAR 2004 Charles Vaughn U to RPU - Pg (15)

Charles makes it clear that RJMU md (1st) in Perry
Co, MO (which joins Bellinger Co, MO) and not in Perry, MO
His 2nd mng was in Cape Girardeau Co, MO

① See ltr 25 JUN 1999 Elsie Sue German & RPH. - Detailed information regarding Edward Green U of the Harmon U / James U, VI Subdan - Robert J. M. U ↑ line.

#1 Elsie has Death Certificate for EDWARD GREEN U showing b 15 DEC 1894 & 11 MAY 1914 FARMER b Perry Co, MO. His Father = Robert U & NC, Maiden name of mother = Susan Rice & NC. Edward buried in Wallis Cem, Bellinger Co, MO. This is a pseudo family Cem belonging to the family of Edwards 2nd wife. Edwards address = Marble Hill, MO

#2

Copied From Marriage Book

Edward ^{Green} Upchurch
To Eva Jane Rhodes

In the County of Bellinger and State of MO
I the undersigned Minister of the Gospel
join together in marriage

Edward Green Upchurch to Miss Eva Jane Rhodes
on the 16th day of March 1896

Each of them citizens of Bellinger Co. MO.

Marree Robins Filed for record and
recorded March 25 1896

By John W. Revell Recorder

By S S Fairless Dept.

○ See James Allen U [XID-33029] Profile for 4 sheets about a legal case in Cape Girardeau Co, MO in 1864 wherein 4 individuals [including XID-33029] were indicted for disturbing a religious service. These four sheets originally in Its 20 FEB 2004 Truex Newman U to RPH. The four sheets are summarized by RPH as follows:

1. This James Allen U fits into I Harmon U - Head of
the Upchurch Family as shown; → A. James U, VI
Note: James Allen U b 1844 had a 1st cousin also identified as
James A. U but he was b 1856 and hence
not the James A. U accused in 1864 - RPH
1. James Green U
a. James Allen U
b 1844
2. The Grand Jurors meeting for the JUN 1864 Circuit Court
- Cape Girardeau Co, MO indicted four for peace
disturbance on 6 MAR 1864. The four: JACOB FULBRIGHT,
ALLEN U [James Allen U], ALEXANDER WILLIS, GROVES
WILLIS, SUSAN HINKLE.
3. 28 JUL 1864 - The Clerk of Court issues a writ instructing
the Sheriff to have the accused in court on the 1st
Monday of DEC 1864. The accused are again named as in 2.
4. 5 DEC 1864 - Before the Sheriff 3 individuals post bond
to assure that Allen U [James Allen U] will appear in
court on the first Monday in DEC 1864. Allen U is
spelled "ALEN". Allen U himself signs as JAMES A. U.
Also signing: MARTIN BROWN & ROBERT U [By de-
duction this has to be Robert J. M. U] Uncle of the
accused Allen U
5. A fourth sheet shows a move to quash the indictment
but it is undated and the action on this move
is not reported

○ See Ltr 3 JUN 1997 Truex Newman U to RPU

Attached to this letter are court papers of 1864 for Cape Girardeau Co, MA in which James Allen U and 4 others are charged with disturbing a religious service. Two other Upchurch Family members stood bond for Allen U

I. Harmon U - Head of clan

A. James U, U

1. James Green U

a. James Allen U - cited to court

2. Robert J. M. U ↑

on 5 DEC 1864 James Allen U, Robert J. M. U ↑ & Martin Brown signed a bond for \$500 to insure the subsequent presence in court of ALLEN U / AULEN U [James Allen U]

Others charged: JACOB FULBRIGHT, ALEXANDER WILLIS,
GROVES WILLIS, SUSAN HENKLE.

See Ltr for the documents.

- 1840 CENSUS - HENRY CO, TN - JONES U FAMILY
- F ^{Age} 40-50 [nee Hannah McSwain age 44 to abt 1796] → Widow of James U, VI; mother of James Green U
- M 20-30 b NC [James Green U age 24 to 22 OCT 1816]
- F 20-30 b NC [nee Elizabeth Cooper age 20 to abt 1820 - wife of James Green U]
- M 5-10 b NC [Robert J. M. U age 7 to 10 MAR 1833 - brother of James Green U]
- M 0-5 b TN [Henry A. U age 1 to 10 JAN 1840 - s/o James Green U]

RPU NOTE - GENEALOGY OF THE ABOVE FAMILY:

I. Harmon U - Head of clan

A. James U, VI m d() Hannah McSwain

1. James Green U m d() Elizabeth Cooper

a. Henry A. U

2. Robert J. M. U

a. Edward Green U

I. George McSwain
m d() - -
JONES d 1828
George & 3 sons
moved to Henry
Co, TN 1837 ± 3 YRS

A. Hannah McSwain m d()
James U, VI

B. - - McSwain (F)
m d() - - GREEN

C. - - McSwain
1. Isaac A. McSwain
m. d. (re Henry Co, TN) 1928
D-P - 10 MORE DAU & 3 MORE SONS

○ The Excerpt below is from a letter
" 5 FEB 2004 Charles Vaughn U RPU

CHARLES is a GGS of Robert J. M. U

NOTE: 1840 CENSUS, RPU NOTE ABOVE
& CHARLES EXCEPT ALL AGREE-RPU

I believe that Hannah Upchurch maiden name was McSwain. By the way the children was named. Jones from Hannahs mother maiden name, Hannahs sister married a Green. Robert J. M. Upchurch son was named Edward Green. In the census of Henry Co. TN in 1840 Jones Green Upchurch was listed as head of household and four other were recorded. (1 male under 5) His son Henry A. Upchurch. b. 10 Jan 1840 (1 female 20-30) Elizabeth his wife. This leaves two others. One female age 40-50. One male age 5-10. In the census of Cape Girardeau Co. MO in 1850. In the household of Jones Green Upchurch. Hannah Upchurch age was given as 54. Robert J. M. Upchurch age was given as 17. Subtract 10 years from the age they give. Hannah 10 from 54--44. Robert J. M. 10 from 17--7 This fits the age bracket of the two extra people in the TN census of Henry Co. TN One thing I seen in browsing the Internet that I think ties this together. Robert J. Upchurch was born in NC in 1833. Jones Green Upchurch was in Henry Co. TN per Census of 1840. That leaves a time frame for them to have moved in as 1833 to 1840. Hannah Upchurch's Father moved from NC to Henry Co. TN in the time frame of 1834 to 1840. I feel they came together. He and his three sons come with him. Have an article on them. Part of it. Her father was George W. McSwain. His wife had died in 1828 I believe. I have a article from a Paris TN news paper dated 11/20/1928 on a Dr. Isaac A. McSwain. Dr. McSwain's grandfather was George McSwain, who had married a Miss Jones to which union four sons and twelve daughters were born.

I failed to put Jones Green In that census outline of Henry Co. TN He was in the age group from 20-30.

- ① See Ltr 10 JUL 1980 Elva Era Buckhalter to RPU
Pg 8 Robert Jackson U b 30 NOV 1901 (TX) and
Veda Hickey. Robert was son of Robert
Edward Lee U (XID-2741) & Richard UH/
Clarence U Clam - Sarah Elizabeth U Line
- ② See Notes of RPU 15 JAN 1980 Phone Call to Agnes
Minnie Hellsinger in Washington, DC.
Minnie Hellsinger and Alfred Lee U, the son
of John U & — Gregory.
This John U had a brother R. J. U.
(Actually Robert Jackson U - RPU).
- ③ See Ltr 27 SEP 1991 Elva Era Buckhalter to RPU
Robert Jackson U "R. J." & 3 MAR 1990.

④ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Donald Ray Upchurch	26-Jan-42	Male	Cass	R J Upchurch	Veda Hickey
Doris Fay Upchurch	26-Jan-42	Female	Cass	R J Upchurch	Veda Hickey

- ⑤ Name suggested for UB Flyers by Elva Era Buckhalter in
note to RPU 15 FEB 1980
Mr R. J. U
VIVIAN, LA 71082

- ① See Note of RPU 22 APR 1979 Phone call to Walter McCowan U Jr in NY, NY. He reports that he has a nephew, ^{who has a son} named Robert Jackson U. Since WMU Jr had only one brother (named Herbert Jackson U Sr) it seems obvious that Robert Jackson U is the son of Herbert Jackson U. WMU Jr is grandson of Allen Perry U Sr & Ricka Jr / James U. Clon.
- ② See Info rec'd 27 OCT 1980 by RPU from Walter McCowan U Jr
Robert Jackson U b 16 OCT 1976 (Columbia, SC)

ROBERT JAMES

ROBERT JAMES U

OBITUARY DAILY TIMES - FROM C.J. PETERSON, JR LTR 28 JUN 2003

UPCHURCH, Robert James; 30; Houston TX; Houston Chronicle; 1998-6-7; mcashan

○ Re A next on of Robert James U - RPU SUMMARY 5 AUG 2008

Robert is a new contact for RPU. His email of 13 JUL 2008

show: Δ I. MIKE U

Δ MA () OMNI - - [MRS OMNI U]

Δ A. ANTHONY U

MA () SUSAN - - Δ BEFORE 13 JUL 2008

Δ 1. ROBERT JAMES U

This input will be crossfiled with Δ PLENNIE U 15 FEB 1987

(Emmett Co, GA) [s/o Joseph C. U of the Harned N. U Line
in the Richard U, II / Sutton U, I Subline]. This Pennie

U and an OMNI - - but had only one child

LOUE U (F) b 1913. whether "OMNI" wife of Pennie
& "OMNI" wife of Mike are the same person is

Unclear - RPU

○ See Obituary of Robert James U who d 5 JUN 1998

I. Jesse Jackson U of the William U, IV / John U, IV
Subclass - Jesse U line.

A. Claude James U - mtd 6 times

1. Oliver James U b 27 OCT 1940 mtd Carol Staples,
daur of Robert Staples and Connie - -

← a. Robert James U b 21 SEP 1967 (Houston, TX)

NIECES:

HOLLY KULCAK
LAUREN KULCAK

PALLBEARERS:

STEVE KULCAK
DEWAYNE MORRISON
ANDREW MORRISON
ALLEN GRIFFIN
JEAN HARRIS, JR
BOB MERCER

d 5 JUN 1998 (Houston, TX) (Bay - Confederate
Cemetery, Alvin, TX). His "partner" and
"mother of children" Leslie Michelle Terrell

i. Sarah Ashley U
ii. Justin M. U

b. Debra U mtd Eric LACKSMAN

c. Suzanne Rene U "Suzie" b 5 MAR 1967 (Houston, TX)
mtd Joe Ellison

i. Craig Ellison
ii. Chris Ellison
iii. Cameron Ellison

d. Andrew Morrison

e. Jean Harris, Jr.

COMMENT: will assume the maiden name of the mother of the
deceased was STAPLES as his GF was Robert Staples. Note that
the deceased and his sister "Suzie" have 1967 birth dates - not
likely. Assume Leslie Michelle Terrell was common law
wife of the deceased

○ Obituary of Robert James U in It 9 JUN 1998 Kate Laura
Nahler to RPH

MR. ROBERT JAMES UPCHURCH
age 30 of Fresno, Texas passed away
Friday, June 5, 1998 in Houston, Texas.
Mr. Upchurch was born on September
21, 1967 in Houston, Texas and was a
resident of Fresno and was a former
resident of Livingston, Texas. He was
employed as a service technician and
was a member of the Pipefitter's Local
211 of Houston. Mr. Upchurch was a
member of the Assembly of God faith.

Froberg Funeral Home, Inc.
115 North Hill Street
Alvin, Texas 77511
(281) 331-3194

ROBERT JAY

ROBERT JAY U

3

CA Butler

mom

UPCHURCH	GEORGE	T	05/10/1963	MALE	BAKER	ALAMEDA
UPCHURCH	ROBERT	JAY A	05/16/1990	MALE	BAKER	ORANGE

ROBERT JAMES

ROBERT JAMES U

④

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Debra De Ann Upchurch	14-Dec-69	Female	Harris	Oliver James Upchurch	Carrol Ann Staples
<u>Robert James Upchurch</u> ↑	21-Sep-67	Male	Harris	Oliver James Upchurch	Carrol Ann Staples

ROBERT JAMES U

⑤

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Justin Matthew Upchurch	24-Oct-89	Male	Harris	Robert James Upchurch	Leslie Michele Terrell
Sarah Ashley Upchurch	23-Sep-92	Female	Harris	Robert James Upchurch	Leslie Michele Terrell

ROBERT JEFFERSON U

CLOSE RELATIVES OF ROBERT PHILLIP

UPCHURCH - 22 MAY 2013

II. BEING DESCENDANTS OF MY GRANDFATHER
BARTLEY JEFFERSON UPCHURCH - MY AUNT
UNCLES & THEIR CHILDREN (MY 1ST COUSINS)
PLUS MY OWN BLOOD - & ALL THEIR SPOUSES

NATHAN U, I / GILBERT UPCHURCH SUBCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION.

- II. GILBERT U. b 1892 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) d 1895 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED 82
- J. BARTLEY JEFFERSON U b 11 MAY 1841 (WAKE CO, NC) d 23 JAN 1925 - CONTINUED 106
- FATHER → b. ~~ROBERT JEFFERSON~~ U "LITTLE JEFF" "JEFF" b 28 JAN 1880 (WAKE CO, NC) 117
- d 14 APR 1948 (RALEIGH, NC) (BUR - AS FAT)
- MOTHER → MD 14 FEB 1920 (WAKE CO, NC) BESSIE ELMORA EDWARDS → CREIGHTON 118
- b 25 SEP 1898 (WAKE CO, NC) d 10 MAR 1954 (RALEIGH, NC) (BUR - AS HUS)
- SS 7 SIS → A. ERNESTINE 1241 U "FNU" "RAY" (TWIN) b 17 DEC 1920 (WAKE CO, NC) 102
- d 5 NOV 1990 (RALEIGH, WAKE CO, NC) (BUR - WESTLAWN MEM. PARK, RALEIGH, NC)
- BOL" GUN NATIONAL CEM. RALEIGH, N.C. → MD (1ST) 26 NOV 1938 (RALEIGH, WAKE CO) ROBERT VANCE MCGEE "BOB" 123
- BIL → (BROTHER OF XJD-126) b 5 JAN 1918 (DURHAM, NC) d 22 JUL 1951 (MONCURE, NATHAN CO, NC) DIV
- BIL → MD (2ND) SEP 1946 () JAMES ALLEN ARNOLD, SR "JIM" b 1 OCT 1924 124
- 1923 (ROCK HILL, YORK CO, SC) d 16 MAY 1999 (RALEIGH, NC) (BUR - AS WIFE)
- SS 8 SIS → L PATTY LANE U "PAT" (TWIN) b 17 DEC 1920 (WAKE CO, NC) d 16 APR 125
- 2000 (GREENSBORO, GUILFORD CO, NC) (BUR - WESTLAWN MEM. PARK, RALEIGH, NC)
- BIL → MD (1ST) () WILLIAM MCGEE "BILL" 126
- (BROTHER OF XJD-123)
- BIL → MD (2ND) ABOUT 1945 () WILLIAM HILBERT ALSPAUGH "BILL" 127
- b 29 MAY 1922
- SS 9 SELF → C. ROBERT PHILLIP U b 9 FEB 1928 (WAKE CO, NC) 128
- WFF → MD 21 AUG 1948 (RALEIGH, NC) EVA SALATAE SLEDGE b 8 JAN 1926 129
- (FRANKLIN CO, NC)
- d. INFANT STILLBORN - ABOUT 1934

2. NO FURTHER ISSUE

- UNCLE → 7. GETTIS HENDERSON U b 23 FEB 1882 (WAKE CO, NC) d 8 JUL 1957 (WAKE 119
- CO, NC) (BUR - AS FAT) NEVER MARRIED
- UNCLE → 8. WISCONSIN LAMAR U b 9 MAR 1884 (SWIFT CREEK TSP, WAKE CO, NC) d 1959 120
- (WAKE CO, NC) (BUR - AS FAT) NEVER MARRIED

① Tombstone in Inwood Baptist Church shows
Robert Jefferson U b 28 JAN 1880 d 13 APR 1948 (21)

DEATH CERTIFICATE
SHOWS 14 APR 1948
- RPU

② Notes from Gatty U
Jeff born 1880

Gatty & Jeff bought 249 acres in 1908 from Charlie Stephenson
first time survey - a King Charles II grant to the
Stephenson family.

Gatty bought 50 acres from Malcom when 21 in 1904 -
sold to Ben Johnson in 1907 - stayed in store
until Mar 1906 - 07 - worked at Phoyshub mill 1907
for 6 months

Stephenson place sold 1914

In the 19 FEB 1978 to me mother says she was married on
Valentine's Day - RPU (husb = 14 FEB 1920 - RPU)

Notes taken 25 FEB 1978 by RPU on visit to Aunt Edna
Gatty went to Cary to school or did Jeff.

⑤ See Notes of RPU 25 FEB 1978 Visit to Lena Perry Home.
see photo file - Jeff in photo taken in front yard
of Bartley Jefferson U home about 1916.

⑥ See 1880 Census - Wake Co NC - Summit Creek Twp.

Robert U age 4 mo (born Feb) is in home of
parents Bartley & Aurora (Ray) U.

⑦ See Notes of RPU 25 FEB 1980 phone call to Marie Hager U (XID-1096).
Marie, dau of John William U Sr, lived in the Inwood
Community and knew Robert Jefferson U. She recalled
him as a handsome man and that he dressed
very nicely.

⑧ See Ltr 21 APR 1980 & 17 JUN 1980 Mary Gornette Martin to RPU
Mary gives her impression of her "Uncle Jeff." A beautiful
little story.

- ⑨ LAND OF BARTLEY JEFFERSON U IN RAMCAT, SWIFT CREEK TSP AS OF 26 SEP 919 - OBTAINED BY RPU ON 19 DEC 2005 FROM WAKE CO, NC REGISTER OF DEEDS OFFICE. PLACE IN GEOGRAPHICAL FILE - WAKE CO, NC PROPERTY MAPS - C-2, C-3 7 PARCELS = 284.5 ACRES

The 7 Parcel (Tracts) are described as follows

- ① 32 Acres - see right of this page →
Probably Given to REX EDGAR U
& East side of Road; East of Home)

{② → ⑦ - SEE PLAT ON NEXT PAGE}

- ② - Home Place - Given to: E LENA JUDSON U
52 ACRES MARTHA RAY U

- ③ Tract west of Home site PATRICIA ALINE U
57 ACRES - Given to: WILSON LAMAR U

Tracts west of ③ and extending to Mid-Pines Road - Tracts ④ → ⑦ - given to
4 of the 6 Remaining Children (out of 11)

one Tract to BESSIE ESTELLE U

one Tract to ELEANOR MARKS U, II

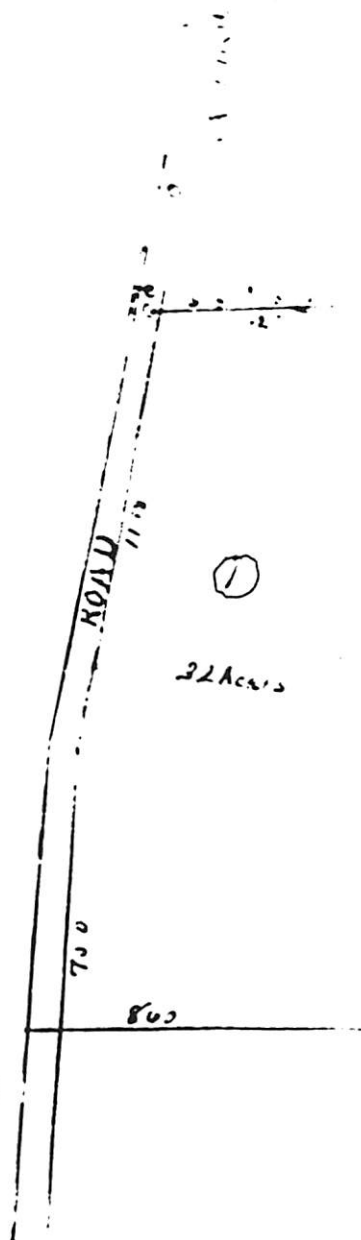
one Tract (Probably ⑦ - the Northernmost)

to ROBERT JEFFERSON U

One Tract - Probably to GEORGE MALCOLM U

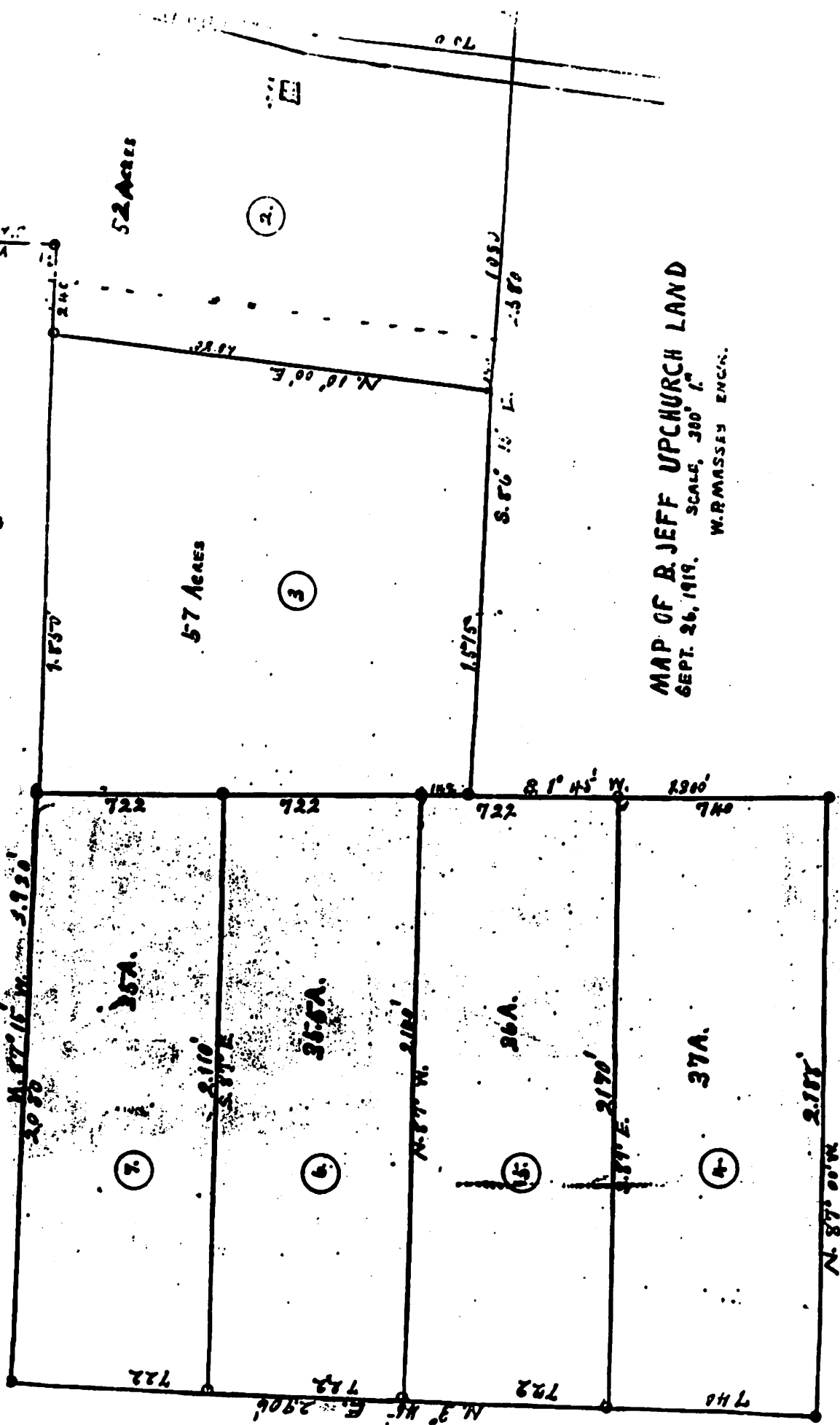
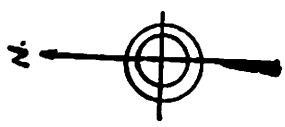
④ = 37 A ; ⑤ = 36 A ; ⑥ = 35.5 A ; ⑦ = 35 A

Some GETTIS HENDERSON & FRANK JONES U
are not referenced in the above transactions



⑨ - CONTINUED

PE3 (1-3)



MAP OF B. JEFF UPCHURCH LAND
6 SEPT. 26, 1919. SCALE, 380' 1".
W. R. MASSEY ENG'G.

ROBERT JEFFERSON 4

PG4

(1-4)

- ⑪ See Notes of RPA 30 AUG 1977 Visit to Patty Lane U at her home in Greensboro, NC. - Her recollections re our parents Robert Jefferson U & Bessie Elnora Edwards

Re Mother & Father Upchurch

Remembered old place about time I was born - Mrs Bragg was first teacher. Pat & Ting walked to Enterprise School. To supplement the Pat & I went to Centennial School in Raleigh. Said Dad worked as a guard at Calabazaria Prison (she stumbles). He was away from home. Says Daddy was sick one time paralyzed. Remember snow while living at GP Cross place - Pat has Grandpa Cross Chair. Pat has GP Cross Clock. Pat did not know any other Cross

Pat only recalls Dad being intoxicated twice (about)

- ⑪ IN WOOD BAPT CH CEM. SWIFT CREEK TSP. WAKE CO., NC - MEMBERS OF THE UPCHURCH FAMILY

Upchurch, Allen Rex, b. 25 Aug 1923, d. 5 Aug 1996, mason
Upchurch, Bennie J., b. 22 Aug 1932, d. 10 Feb 1956, "Bitsy"
Upchurch, Bessie Elnora, b. 25 Sep 1898, d. 10 Mar 1984
Upchurch, Birdie, b. 6 May 1897, d. 16 May 1897
Upchurch, Edna W., b. 2 Feb 1896, d. 16 May 1988
Upchurch, Eldora Kendall Wright, b. 1860, d. 1943
Upchurch, Frank J., b. 2 Oct 1888, d. 31 Oct 1968
Upchurch, G. Malcolm, b. 1874, d. 1938
Upchurch, G.H., b. 23 Feb 1882, d. 8 Jul 1957
Upchurch, Gilbert, b. 1792, d. 1845
Upchurch, Jeff, b. 1841, d. 1929, 1st NC Reg., Co. G
Upchurch, John W., b. 1855, d. 1935
Upchurch, Laster, b. 26 Jul 1830, d. 31 Dec 1905
Upchurch, Lena, b. 1870, d. 1947
Upchurch, Lucretia, b. 3 May 1802, d. 26 ??? 1872
Upchurch, Lucretia, b. Mar 1802, d. Aug 1878 OR
Upchurch, Marian, b. 19 Jul 1820, d. 30 Dec 1900
Upchurch, Maude Ray, b. 21 Jul 1886, d. 2 Dec 1975
Upchurch, Pattie A., b. 1878, d. 1935
Upchurch, Rex E., b. 4 May 1894, d. 31 Aug 1968
Upchurch, Robert Jefferson, b. 28 Jan 1880, d. 13 Apr 1948
Upchurch, Ruth S., b. 4 Nov 1900, d. 23 Jul 1959
Upchurch, Samuel H., b. 10 Apr 1921, d. 14 Apr 1921
Upchurch, William Clinton, b. 7 Dec 1888, d. 22 Apr 1963
Upchurch, Wis, b. 1884, d. 1959

Martin, Eleanor Upchurch, b. 1875, d. 1968

Perry, Bessie U., b. 1872, d. 1962

(12) INWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, WAKE CO, NC
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP - RHAMKATTE - INSCRIPTIONS
RECORDED BY RPH 19 JUN 2006. RPH NOTES BELOW MELD
DETAILS ON STONES & CHURCH LIST PRINTED 16 FEB 2000
LATER INPUTS SHOWN BY []. FAMILY UPCHURCH

168 REX E. U 4 MAY 1894 - 31 AUG 1968
169 RUTH S. U 4 NOV 1900 - 23 JUN 1959 WIFE OF 168
170A ALLEN REX U 25 AUG 1923 - 5 AUG 1996
170B SAMUEL H. U 10 APR 1921 - 14 APR 1992
170C JACLYN HOLK NEAL 23 MAR 1948 - 24 DEC 2003
475 WILLIAM CLINTON U 7 DEC 1888 - 22 APR 1963 SON OF 507

S/O 961	386	2	GILBERT UPCHURCH	1792 - 1845
W/O 386	387	3	LUCRETIA UPCHURCH	3 MAY 1807 - 26 SEP 1877
D/O 386	388	4	MARIAH UPCHURCH	19 JUL 1820 - 30 DEC 1900
S/O 386	389	5	LASTER UPCHURCH	26 JUL 1830 - 31 DEC 1905
D/O 419	390	6	LENA UPCHURCH	L.J.U. 1870 - 1947
S/O 419	391	7	WIS UPCHURCH	1884 - 1959
D/O 419	392	8	MAUDE UPCHURCH	M. RAY U 21 JUL 1886 - 2 DEC 1975
W/O 430	419		BESSIE UPCHURCH	D. ELDORA U 29 SEP 1898 - 10 MAR 1984
S/O 419	430		ROBERT UPCHURCH	R. JEFFERSON U 28 JAN 1880 - 13 APR 1948
S/O 960	507		JOHN W. UPCHURCH	1855 - 1935
D/O 507	508		ELDORA UPCHURCH	E. KENDALL WRIGHT U 1860 - 1948
D/O 960	509		BIRDIE UPCHURCH	6 MAY 1897 - 16 MAY 1897
H/O 509	510		RICHARD WEAVER	O. R. W., JR 21 SEP 1918 - 12 AUG 1919
S/O 386	419		JEFF UPCHURCH	1841 - 1929
W/O 419	420		AURORA UPCHURCH	A. RAY U 1849 - 1904
D/O 419	421		PATTIE UPCHURCH	P. A. U 1878 - 1935
S/O 419	422		MALCOM UPCHURCH	1874 - 1938
S/O 419	423		G. H. UPCHURCH	28 FEB 1882 - 8 JUL 1957
S/O 425	424		BENNIE UPCHURCH	B. J. U 22 AUG 1932 - 10 FEB 1956
S/O 419	425		FRANK UPCHURCH	F. J. U 2 OCT 1888 - 31 OCT 1968
W/O 425	426		EDNA W. UPCHURCH	2 FEB 1896 - 16 MAY 1988

1) [GILBERT U IS NOT BURIED HERE BUT A STONE
HAS BEEN PLACED HERE IN HIS HONOR - RPH]

ROBERT JEFFERSON U PE2 (1-7) XID-117

(14) Death Certificate for Robert Jefferson U obtained by RPU on 3 DEC 2001 from Wake Co, NC-Human Services

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

324

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Place of death: Wake
City or town: Raleigh
Hospital or institution: Rev Hospital
Length of stay in hospital or institution: 2 weeks
Community: All life

Registration Dist. No. 92-90 Certificate No. 324
2. HOME (USUAL RESIDENCE) OF DECEASED:
(a) State NC (b) County Wake
(c) City or town Raleigh
(d) Street or R.F.D. 3
(e) Is place of residence in corporate limits? no
(f) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.? _____ years.

NAME Robert Jefferson Upchurch NON-RESIDENT

3(c) Social Security No. _____
5. Color or Race W 6(a) Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Married
Name of husband or wife Bessie Crayton Upchurch
Age of husband or wife if alive 49 years.
Date of deceased Jan 26, 1880
(month, day and year)
Years 68 Months _____ Days _____ If less than one day _____ hrs. _____ mins.
Place Wake Co N.C.
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. Date of death April 14, 1948, at 12 A M.
21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from 9-2-48 to 9-14-48 and that I last saw him alive on 9-13-48

Immediate cause of death Acute yellow atrophy of liver
Due to Hepatitis
Duration 3 weeks

Due to _____

Other conditions. (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death) _____

Major findings: Of operations 4-9-48 Hepatitis

Of autopsy acute yellow atrophy of liver

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following.
Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) _____

(b) Date of occurrence _____

(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State) _____

(d) Did injury occur about home, on farm, in industrial place, in a public place? (Specify type of place) _____

(e) Means of injury _____

23. Signature W. Howard Wilson

Address 404 W. B. Raleigh NC Date signed 4-28-48

Name Robert J Upchurch
Place Wake Co N.C.
Name Aurora Ray
Place Wake Co N.C.
Informant's Signature Ernestine Upchurch
Address R3, Raleigh, N.C.
(b) Date thereof 4-15-48
(Month, day, year)
Cemetery Imwood Church
Location R3, Raleigh NC
Funeral director Yelverton's Funeral
Address Raleigh NC
Date 4-12-48 (b) a C. B. Dula Registrar

* NAME OF FATHER = ROBERT J. UPCHURCH (THIS IS
□ INCORRECT. HIS FAT WAS BARTLEY JEFFERSON U-RPU)
△ INFORMANT = mrs ERNESTINE RAY U

(15) From Notes of RPU visit to Ray Reamon 2 OCT 2004
Court D. Ray, Jr recalls that RJU & his sister Maude
visited in home of his GF Geo. Wash. Ray - bro of Aurora O. Ray.

- (15) EXCERPTS from Notes of RPH NC Trp 9-23 OCT 2007 Pg 307
 Recollection of Julian Herman Buffalo re the HWY 401 Area
 - 22 OCT 2007

The 2-story House where my ^Δfather went to dance on the SW corner of 401 & Tryon Rd was owned by ^ΔRANSOM HINTON who never md. He was a "Court-House" Man. Julian thought his name was on a stone marker but later Mark & I looked & found the same marker but it was for Ramsgate. ^ΔPeter Mullhain later lived in the Ransom Hinton House

^Δ Julian says my ^Δfather's good friend had a he Kenneth Raynor Myatt who ran a Dairy on the east side of 401 at the Airport. The Cotton Gin was on the west side of the road. The land hereabouts was ^ΔMYATT land South of here was ^ΔWILLIAMS land

Re NCSU McCullen Station. It originally belonged to Dr McCullen. Julian sold NCSU the 7 1/2 Acres next to Tent 401. Julian knew ^ΔBill Allbrook the Supr. & ^ΔJoe Rand who worked under him as foreman.

There is a ^ΔCemetery near the Runtan Rd.

Cotton was the main crop in the area until Bell weevil became serious then tobacco came in.

^Δ Rex Davis lived with the Earners
 There was a school at McCullen

- (16) RAMCAT-SWIFT CREEK TSP-WAKE CONC

RJW Grants an Easement to
 Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co
 to operate on all of its land

Land description not given

DEED BK: 485 PG: 417

F: 30 MAR 1926

R: 7 APR 1926

M: 27 MAR 1926

(17) Item in the Rec'd 16 FEB 2007 By RPU from Ann Poe

2868 REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 2868

NAME Robert Jefferson

DATE OF BIRTH 28 Jan 1880

RACE White

U.S. CITIZEN

PRESENT OCCUPATION Farmer

EMPLOYER'S NAME B. J. Wickschuck

RESIDENT RELATIVE B. J. Wickschuck

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE FURNISHED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

R. J. Wickschuck

REGISTRATION CARD 2-2-49-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

NAME Robert Jefferson

DATE OF BIRTH 28 Jan 1880

RACE White

U.S. CITIZEN

PRESENT OCCUPATION Farmer

EMPLOYER'S NAME B. J. Wickschuck

RESIDENT RELATIVE B. J. Wickschuck

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE FURNISHED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

J. A. Wickschuck

Date of Registration Sept. 12th / 18

(18) See Notes of RPU 21 JUN 1978 Visit to Ernestine Ray Wickschuck
Grandpa sent Daddy to Keeley Institute for a dunking cure.

(19) See Ltr 27 JUN 1986 Mary Garanto Martin to RPU

"I can see Uncle Jeff standing before the mirror now as he was getting ready to go see Aunt Bessie. He'd ride away on a horse. He'd talk to me as he got ready. You sound as kind as he was."

(20)

ROBERT JEFFERSON U

PG 10

(1-10)

RPU OVERVIEW - 26 MAR 2007 - See Notes of RPU Call 25 MAR 07
to Berne Harrell Stephenson -

David Stephenson lived first in Johnston Co, NC in the area which became Cumberland and then Harnett. Shortly after the Revolution he moved to Swift Creek TSP in Wake Co, NC where he amassed by land grant (and otherwise?) a large acreage centered on both sides of Swift Creek from Old Athens Rd to Fayetteville Rd (later called New Rd to Ellington and then US 401). The Family Cemetery (Stephenson) was on the N side of Old Athens Rd going up the hill going south from Swift Creek. His home was just a little further South. It is believed David & wife nee Charity Pearson are buried in this Cemetery.

I. DAVID STEPHENSON 1750-1808 Md (C) Chantry Pearson

All 7 children got part of their Father's estate. These two were the youngest and certainly born in Wake County & were given Wake County land in SE Swift Creek Township

A. DAVID STEPHENSON 1795-1867 → He was given land on present day US 401

B. STEPHEN STEPHENSON 1797-1863
→ He was given land on old Athens Road and presumably the home place. It was a part of this land (239.25 Acres) that a grandson of Stephen - namely Charles H. Stephenson, the younger sold in 1908 to GETTIS H. UPCHURCH & ROBERT JEFFERSON U (Father of RPU) - two brothers.

- (21) Extract of will of Eugene D. Cross - written 5 OCT 1936
 Wake Co, NC - Attny *SAM J. MORRIS, Raleigh, NC
 [See Profile of Eugene D. Cross for full copy of will]

Currently living temporarily
 with Brother C. M. CROSS [COLUMBUS M. CROSS]
 of Granville Co, NC.
 Give all property, real & personal to
 Children of Bessie (Cary) Upchurch [BESSIE ELENORA EDWARDS]
 & Jeff Upchurch of Swift Creek TSP [ROBERT JEFFERSON U],
 of Wake Co, NC - The Children:

PALIND UPCHURCH [PATTY LANE U]

ERNESTINE UPCHURCH [ERNESTINE RAY U]

PHILIP UPCHURCH [ROBERT PHILIP U]

EXECUTRIX: BESSIE UPCHURCH [BESSIE ELENORA EDWARDS]
 (MY TRUSTED FRIEND)

WITNESSES:

* M. J. CARLTON, Raleigh, NC

* FARMER S. SMITH, Raleigh, NC

Personally signed in a weak hand.

* = name of those 3 found in Wake Co, NC Heritage Book

[Eugene D. Cross died 8 JUN 1939]

- (22) Excerpt from RPU Visit on 30 OCT 2005 with Eleanor
 Upchurch Martin

She remembers RJU as a kind person

- (23) Excerpt from RPU Visit on 28 SEP 2005 with Wiley Albert
 Perry "Monk" - Monk says his mother or one of his sisters
 reported that RJU went to the funeral of Percy
 Cotton (Black) and said that Percy was the best
 friend he ever had.

ancestry

FHL Roll Number: 1766037

DraftBoard: 1

Age:

Occupation:

Nearest Relative:

Height/Build:

Color of
Eyes/Hair:

Signature:

(25) From Note of RPU/SSU NC/SC Troop May 23-June 11, 2012
In a luncheon meeting with William Heltut Alapang
on 25 MAY 2012 he gave me the photo below as per his
note on the back purportedly the granente of RJUP.
Presumptively mailed as the 1948 date appears & have
been entered contemporaneously -



→ ON
BACK
OF
PHOTO

-1948 - JUNE?
Thank to be the mother
of JEFF Upchurch, father
of Patty Lane, Ernestine & Phillip
in INWOOD BAPT. Church Carmichael.

SELECTED EXTRACT OF UPKNURCHES AS DEFENDANTS
IN WAKE CO., NC. SUPERIOR COURT JUDGEMENTS - SEE
WC SUPERIOR COURT FILE FOR FULL 20 PAGE LIST.
OBTAINED BY RPU 29 MAY 2012 - DATES RANGED
FROM 1920-1966.

JUDGEMENT

DATE	PLAINTIFFS	DEFENDANTS	RPA COMMENT
27 JUL 1940	MILLARD D. NILL MD	JEFF U MRS JEFF U	ROBT JEFFERSON U BESSIE ELWOOD EDWARDS
6 JUN 1941	P. B. PERRY	NEIRSON GEORGE MALCOLM U	PERCY BARRETT PERRY
22 JAN 1936	W. A. MYATT INC	W. L. U	WILSONSEN LAMAR U
25 JAN 1929	R. A. BURT	REX U	REX EDGAR U
12 OCT 1932	ATLANTIC JOINT STOCKLAND BANK	B. C. U JOINT W U R. J. U.	ROBT JEFFERSON U
14 DEC 1935	SHERWOOD BRANTLEY et al.	6 CHILDREN OF B. J. U	REX, MAUDE, W. L. PATTIE, G. H., LENA
28 JUN 1922	W. A. MYATT	R. J. U.	ROBT JEFFERSON U
7 JUN 1922	"	"	"
11 DEC 1925	R. N. FREEMAN M.D.	"	"
28 MAY 1929	S. W. BREWER & SON	REX U	REX EDGAR U
19 SEP 1927	J. S. FULGUM, REC	W. I. U	WILSONSEN L. U
23 APR 1928	CHARLEIGH PINDSPATE WORKS	R. J. U	ROBT JEFFERSON U
2 JAN 1927	A. M. BONNER	"	"
8 MAR 1926	JOHN W. U (JOHN WILLIAM U, SR)	"	"
8 DEC 1926	LUTA B. HARDEN, ADMR (HER HUSB = GEORGE M. HARDEN)	"	" (LUTA BELL)
2 MAY 1927	N.C. AGRIC. CREDIT ASSN	RJU, PAU ROBT JEFFERSON U L?? RPU	

ROBERT JEFFERSON 4

③

Robert J Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1882
marriage: 14 Feb 1920

Swift Creek Twp, Wake,
North Carolina

spouse: Bessie
Crayton

CENSUS RECORDS (4)
FOR RJA Family

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Philip Upchurch**
 Gender: **Male**
 Birth Year: **abt 1928**
 Birthplace: **North Carolina**
 Race: **White**
 Home in 1930: **Swift Creek, Wake, North Carolina**
 Marital Status: **Single**
 Relation to Head of House: **Son**
 Father's Birthplace: **North Carolina**
 Mother's Name: **Bessie E Upchurch**
 Mother's Birthplace: **North Carolina**

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Bessie E Upchurch</u> <i>MO</i>	31
	<u>Ernestine Upchurch</u> <i>DAU</i>	9
	<u>Pattie L Upchurch</u> <i>DAU</i>	9
	<u>Philip Upchurch</u> <i>SON</i>	2
		[2
		1/12]

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: *Swift Creek, Wake, North Carolina*; Roll: 1726; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 62; Image: 619.0; FHL microfilm: 2341460.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:

The 1930 Census contains records for approximately 123 million Americans. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.

United States World War I...stration Cards, 1917-1918 > North Carolina > Wake County no 1; R-Z > Image 1469 of 2309 >

2868
REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 2868 ORDER NUMBER 4230

1 *Heberich* *John* *Heberich*

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: *Raleigh Wake NC*

Age in Years *38* Date of Birth *Jan 28 1880*

RACE
☒ White ☐ Negro ☐ Oriental ☐ Indian ☐ Chinese ☐ Japanese

U. S. CITIZEN ☒ ALIEN ☐

10 ☒ 11 ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐

15 I am a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject? *U.S.*

16 PRESENT OCCUPATION *Farmer* 17 EMPLOYER'S NAME *D. J.*

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: *Raleigh Wake NC*

19 Name *B. J. Heberich* 20 Address *3 Raleigh Wake NC*

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Rev. 1917) (Registrant's signature or mark) *R. J. Heberich*

22-12-PORT 49-C
REGISTRATION CARD

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES		COLOR OF HAIR	
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout				
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

19. I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. A. Stephens
Date of Registration *Sept 12th 18*

CLERK OF LOCAL BOARD

The Stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.

ROBERT JEFFERSON U

⑥

① 25 MAR 1922 RSH & BCH & Henry P. Mason deed

BK LG
321-759 15A

② 6 MAY 1922 BCH A " deed

393-172 20A
Lobby

③ 4 JAN 1921 BCH A RSH deed

368-440 15A

↓

Name All

property on mud Pine Road

ROBERT JEFFERSON U FIND A GRAVE U

7

Phil Upchurch (#48014324)
FIND A GRAVE member for 3 years, 8 months, 15 days

Profile

Messages

Edits (2)

Contributor Tools

Edit My Profile

Bio and Links

No bio available.

Website: <http://upchurchstory.com>

Contributions to Find A Grave

- [50 Memorials Added](#)
- [91 Memorials Managed](#)

[Refresh these numbers](#)

Your Messages (3)

Carol M.



[Send Reply]

115483798

How do you know her surname is James?

Added by [Carol M.](#) on Sep 13, 2016 7:55 PM

**Scottie
Finney**



[Send Reply]

Richard Upchurch I

Thank you for posting Richard Upchurch I to find A Grave. He is my 7th great grandfather. Benjamin Upchurch of the Harmon Clan is my Grt. Grt. grandfather. I have all of Benjamin's descendants. I have been looking through the Upchurch Registry, and do not find any of them listed. I made a memorial for Benjamin, He may be buried in the Lowder Cemetery with Patrick Bogan Upchurch. His daughter, Margaret Elizabeth is my great grandmother, who married William Washington Brock in Conway Co. AR. I have lots of information on the Brock family also. They came to OK. where I now live. I have a lot of Mae Cox's info on the Upchurch family in OK. I would like to add my information to the Upchurch's. Scottie Finney

Added by [Scottie Finney](#) on Oct 23, 2015 6:45 AM

**D & D
Fletcher**



48014324 Robert Jefferson Upchurch

We're happy to transfer this memorial to you.

Added by [D & D Fletcher](#) on Aug 12, 2013 7:08 PM

→ SHOWN ABOVE AS NO FOR PILEL U

if RPU Note 19 SEP 2016 - This Find A Grave report found on-line about JUL 2016. In the past when I have tried to interact by exchanging names in this system I have not gotten good results.

RPU NOTE - 18 MAY 2017

CROSS FILED
THIS SITE

Δ SCOTTIE FINNEY (HARMON U / BENJAMIN U SUBCLAN)
Δ RICHARD U, F
Δ ROBERT JEFFERSON U
Δ FIND A GRAVE

① See Ltr 22 APR 1988 Jamie Lyle to RPH

Robert Jefferson U b 22 MAR 1895 (Pottawatomie Co, OK) & 17 JUL 1977 and 2 JAN 1915 Ethel Mae Norris. Robert Jefferson U is the son of Robert A. U, the gr of John Rodney U, gr of Allen U & ggg of Harmon U (Head of clan).

② See Ltr 4 MAY 1988 Shirley Jamie Lyle to RPH

Robert Jefferson U "Bonnie" b (Wanette, Pottawatomie Co, OK) & 17 JUL 1977 (Hughes Co, OK) and (Hughes Co, OK) Ethel Mae Norris. b 18 JUN 1898 (AR) Buried 1 JAN 1975.

③ For photo of Robert Jefferson U taken ca 1902 see Photo File 88-3

④ See Ltr 20 APR 1995 Doris Myrtle U to RPH

Some of the family of my uncle Robert Jefferson U are buried in the McMahan cemetery which is East of Holdenville in Hughes Co, OK. He was called "Bonnie". He has a dau and a son (Robert Howard U) who live here in Holdenville, OK.

⑤ See Ltr 13 MAY 1995 Patricia Jo Lyle to RPH

RJUP b Wanette, Pottawatomie Co, OK.

⑥ See Ltr 6 JUN 1995 Doris Myrtle U to RPH

RJUP bur AS MOTL McMahan Cem, East of Holdenville in Hughes Co, OK. He and Ethel Mae Norris d JAN 1975 (Holdenville, OK) (BUR-AS HUS). Their children listed - 6 names + 2 infants not named. RJUP was fifth in order in the list.

ROBERT JEFFERSON U

(2)

WWI Registration. Draft - In Ltr 28 JAN 2005 Charles
John Peterson, Jr. Ed RPU

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
James Andrew Upchurch	21 Mar 1879	White		Not Stated, Atoka, OK
George William Upchurch	26 Jun 1898	White		Not Stated, Caddo, OK
George Granville Upchurch	14 Mar 1899	White		Not Stated, Choctaw, OK
James Robert Upchurch	15 Aug 1884	White		Not Stated, Choctaw, OK
Jerry E Upchurch	26 Dec 1894	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Choctaw, OK
Boman F Upchurch	26 Mar 1884	White		Not Stated, Cleveland, OK
John Jackson Upchurch	11 Dec 1888	Caucasian	Oklahoma	Not Stated, Cleveland, OK
John L Upchurch	17 Aug 1894	White	Oklahoma	Not Stated, Cleveland, OK
Thomas R Upchurch	15 Oct 1880	White		Not Stated, Cleveland, OK
William Andrew Upchurch	01 Dec 1874	White		Not Stated, Cleveland, OK
John Edward Upchurch	01 Sep 1891	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Craig, OK
Marcus Luther Upchurch	11 Oct 1876	White		Not Stated, Craig, OK
Ira Upchurch	09 Jun 1884	White		Not Stated, Creek, OK
Elliott Vernon Upchurch	10 Aug 1876	White		Not Stated, Custer, OK
Ernest Luther Upchurch	01 May 1895	Caucasian	Oklahoma	Not Stated, Custer, OK
Doc Upchurch	30 May	White		Not Stated, Haskell, OK
James Arch Upchurch	16 Aug 1880	White		Not Stated, Haskell, OK
<u>Robert Jefferson Upchurch</u>	22 Mar 1895	Caucasian	Oklahoma	Not Stated, Hughes, OK
Thomas Bowman Upchurch	06 May 1892	White	Arkansas	Not Stated, Hughes, OK
Walter Clarence Upchurch	07 Feb 1886	White		Not Stated, Hughes, OK
John Upchurch	12 Mar 1893	Caucasian	Oklahoma	Not Stated, Johnston, OK
x Adam Hobart Upchurch	12 Mar 1884	White		Not Stated, Latimer, OK
Guy Edward Upchurch	21 Oct 1896		Oklahoma	Not Stated, Lincoln, OK
Roy F Upchurch	16 May 1884	White		Not Stated, Marshall, OK
William Anderson Upchurch	18 May 1880	White		Not Stated, Nowata, OK
Louis Jordan Upchurch	May 15 1886	White		Not Stated, Pittsburg, OK
Riley Upchurch	07 Jan 1884	White		Not Stated, Pittsburg, OK
Rufus Winfield Upchurch	23 Sep 1887	Caucasian	Arkansas	Not Stated, Pottawatomie, OK
x Arnold Alston Upchurch	16 Oct 1900	White		Not Stated, Stephens, OK
David Cicero Upchurch	16 Aug 1886	Caucasian	Alabama	Not Stated, Stephens, OK
John Richard Upchurch	09 Sep 1882	White		Not Stated, Washington, OK
Edd Cordis Upchurch	28 Apr 1885	White		Not Stated, Washita, OK

ROBERT JEROME U ① XID-35430

① See Biograph of Katherine Anne McGee - Entry 18 JUL 1994

I. Cecil Ezell U, Sr of the Charles W Keaton U Subdun
- Calvin U Line.

A. Cecil Ezell U, Jr

B. Jerome U,

C. Roslyn Harper U

D. Davis Fields U

E. Betty Lou U b 10 MAR 1932 (Dooly Co, GA)
ma 27 SEP 1947 (Spalding Co, GA) John Wesley McGee
b 27 MAR 1926 d 3 MAY 1983, son of David Franklin
McGee (1894-1974) and Myrtice Britt (1907- -)

1. Judy Diane McGee b 14 OCT 19XX

2. Katherine Anne McGee b 10 MAY 1952

(Spalding Co, GA) and 26 JUN 1987

(Pike Co, GA) Ray Verlyn Cobb b 25 AUG 1947

son of Oscar Otis Cobb (1912-1965) and
Iris McGuffey (1914-1978)

② See 6 AUG 1994 Katherine Ann McGee d RPU
Jerome U b NOV 1927 - lived in Hawaii

③ RPU Download

16 FEB 2013

Web: Hawaii, Find A Grave Index,

Name: **Robert J Upchurch**

Birth Date: 23 Nov 1926

Age at Death: 74

Death Date: 12 May 2001

Burial Place: Kaneohe, Honolulu County, Hawaii, USA

ROBERT JEROME U

②

XID-35430

○ RPM Download

16 FEB 2013

Robert J Upchurch

Birth: Nov. 23, 1926
Death: May 12, 2001

Note: SN US NAVY WORLD WAR II, KOREA

Burial:
Hawaii State Veterans Cemetery
Kaneohe
Honolulu County
Hawaii, USA
Plot: Section 50-H Site 11

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: Angie Robinson
Record added: Jan 07, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 63858866



Cemetery Photo
Added by: SMG

ROBERT JEROME U

3

XID-35430

RECORDS FOR THE FAMILY OF CECIL EZELL U, SR OF
THE CHARLES U/KEATON U SUBCLAN - CALVIN C. U LINE
IRPU 16 FEB 2013

1920 CENSUS - GA
SPALDING CO.
GRIFFIN WARD 2

1930 CENSUS - GA
SPALDING COUNTY
GRIFFIN

1940 CENSUS -
FAMILY
NOT FOUND

Cecil E Upchurch HD 1896 24
Lucille Upchurch WIF 1901 19

Name	TYPE	LAYER	Age
Cecil E Upchurch	HD		1895 35 GA
Lucille Upchurch	WIF		1903 27
Doris Upchurch	DAU		1921 9
Cecil E Upchurch	SON		1922 8
Robert J Upchurch	SON		1927 2
			[2]
			5/12
Mamie Zelnor			1855 75 ↓

I. CHARLES U - HEAD OF CLAN
A. KEATON U

1. CALVIN C. U

2. WILLIAM THOMAS U

Δ 1. CECIL EZELL
U, SR. 1895-1977

Δ MD () LUCILLE JOHNSON 1902-1989

Δ (I) DORIS U b 1921

Δ (II) CECIL EZELLE U, JR 1922-1984

Δ MD () GERALDINE JENKINS JONES

Δ (A) DAVID T U 1944-2010

Δ MD () LINDA BROOKS

Δ (B) LYNDON U MD () MARGUERITE -

Δ (III) ROBERT JEROME U 1926-2001

Fullertons/Upchurch/

Pietrasanta/Vatrano

Cecil Ezell Upchurch

Birth 24 Dec 1895 in Georgia

Death 03 Sep 1971 in Griffin,

Spalding, Georgia,

Family Members

Parents



William Thomas (Bud)
Upchurch
1871 - 1940



Hattie D Delaney Gorman
1860 - 1897

Spouse & Children



Lucille Johnson
1902 - 1989



Private



Private



Cecil E J Upchurch
1922 - 1984

Social Security Death Index

Name: **Robert Jerome Upchurch**

SSN: 260-24-0063

Born: 13 Nov 1926

Died: 12 May 2001

U.S. Public Records Index,

Name: **David T Upchurch**

Birth Date: 15 May 1944

Address: 914 Moreland Rd

R7, Griffin, GA,

30224-5417 (1986)

Fullertons/Upchurch/
Pietrasanta/Vatrano

Cecil E J Upchurch

Birth 2 Mar 1922

Death 20 Apr 1984 in Griffin, Spalding, Georgia,

1910

Residence

Age: 15

Mcdonough, Henry, Georgia

1929

Residence

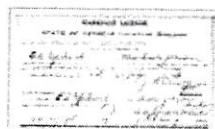
Age: 34

High Point, North Carolina,

1919

5 Jul

Age: 23



Marriage to Lucille
Johnson

Spalding County, Georgia,
USA

ROBERT JIRO U (PE1-1) XID-13532

① See Notes of RPU 15 & 17 JUL 1985 Visit to Mary Teresa Saya.

Robert Jiro U, still single JUL 1985, is son of
James Franklin U b 9 MAR 1939 (Honolulu, HI), gr
of Wright Allen U & gr of Wright Albert U
of ~~the~~ Nathan U I / Buster U Subclan.
- C563

② See Ltr 13 SEP 1985 Mary Teresa Saya & RPU
Robert Jiro U b 6 OCT 1962 (Honolulu, HI).

Subject: New Form Entry: Contact Form

From: "upchurch.robert@gmail.com" <no-reply@weebly.com>

Date: Tue, Jul 22, 2014 5:06 pm

To: phil@upchurchstory.com

You've just received a new submission to your Contact Form.

Submitted Information:

Address

P.O. Box 282665

San Francisco, California United States 94128

Name

Robert Upchurch

Email

upchurch.robert@gmail.com

Are you interested in receiving information? Do you have information to share? Please check all that apply: Send me information about the UPCHURCH BULLETIN

1

Are you interested in receiving information? Do you have information to share? Please check all that apply: Send me information about the Swift Creek Community e-newsletter, INSIGHTS

Comment

I am Robert J Upchurch, the son of James F Upchurch, who was the son of Wright Upchurch and live in the Hawaiian Islands.

Looking for any information on the Upchurch family.

Are you interested in receiving information? Do you have information to share? Please check all that apply: Please contact me regarding information or materials I want to share

(2-2)

several different ways. I have published a great deal of information on these matters in the Upchurch Bulletin and it would be very useful if you could study what has been produced. Perhaps you will at least wish to subscribe to the UB on a trial basis. In any case we can certainly exchange information.

I have explored your branch of the Upchurch Family in many ways over the last several decades. One of the most enjoyable ventures was when my wife and I visited Hawaii on Business in the mid-1980's and were able to have a visit with your mother who came to our hotel at our invitation. She was most gracious and still very attractive - she was no doubt a very beautiful woman in her early years - if you don't mind me saying so. We corresponded for a while but I last had a report about her in 1994. Can you give me an update?

(2-3)

The Upchurch associated with Makuaikawa Church represent an interesting aspect of our Upchurch heritage and I have written about it in the U.B. It involves some unresolved elements. As time goes by perhaps you and I can exchange more details about this family.

About the books/publications. Details on Michael Enterprises / Upchurch Bulletin / England's are enclosed. I knew Oline Morgan & visited in her home in 1975. She is deceased and her book is out of print. I don't think you would find it useful for your purposes.

Sue Bright Richter has just stopped publishing the Upchurch-Bright Newsletter. I have all issues I don't think it would be very useful for you but if you desire I can send you her address. I don't know if she has back issues available or not.

You did not mention the book UPCHURCH FAMILY by Belle Meit published in 1972. It is a good book for the general Upchurch story but

unfortunately contain very little about the descendants of Nathan Upchurch, I [The Greatgrand-father of your ancestor John William Upchurch, Sr]. You and I are both descended from Nathan U, I. You would find the book interesting although all the essential details appear in the U B at one place or another. I knew Belle well but she died in the early 1980's. A cousin has recently gotten a few of her books and offers them for sale. I can send you his address if you like.

Enclosed herewith is a copy of our "freedom" document. Could you tell me a little about yourself and about the nature and extent of your interest in your Upchurch heritage. You can tell I am all wrapped up in this stuff. I don't want to burden you so will let you set the pace of our future exchange.

Sincerely yours
 ☺ Phil Upchurch
 [ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

ROBERT JIAO U (3)

XIN-13532

REC'D
8 JAN 1998

To Whom It May Concern,

□ I Robert J. Upchurch, was born and raised on the island of O'ahu, which is one of the eight Hawaiian Islands in the Pacific. While growing up I only knew of one other Upchurch family. They are located on the island of Hawai'i. There is a very interesting story of this family in a book "The History of Mokuaikaia Church", this is the oldest and first founded christian church in the state of Hawai'i. (p 35) Kahu James Upchurch had a very important role in Kona, Hawai'i during the period (1900-1950). You can find the family tombstones as you enter the gate at Mokuaikaia church in downtown Kona. That's right the home of the world famous Kona coffee. Anyway James married a Lucy and they had three children Lucy, William and James Jr. I was fortunate to spend a day up in valcano with Williams wife and it was very exciting. She is nearly 90 years old and full of spunk and many stories.

□ + □ As for my family, my father is James Franklin Upchurch, the son of Wright A.
□ + □ Upchurch. From what I been able to gather, Wright came to Honolulu, O'ahu while in the
□ + □ + □ U.S. Navy. It is here that he married Mary Saya and they had four children Buddy, James,
□ + □ + □ Carol and Robbie. Wright is from Terrabomme, Louisiana and his father Wright E. is
□ from Swift Creek Township, North Carolina. And I think his father is a John Upchurch
□ + □ who married an Eldora K. They seemed to have had four children Meta E., Wright E.,
□ + □ Henry D., and a Charlie D. I think !

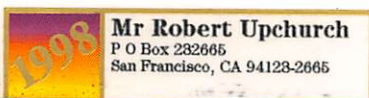
I am still searching and trying to get information on any of the following:

The Upchurch Story	/ Olive A. Morgan	Kansas City, Mo
Upchurch - Bright family newsletter	/ Sue Bright Richter	Madison, Alabama
Upchurch bulletin	/ Micheal Enterprises	St. Louis, Mo

If you may have any leads or information on how I can get information on these articles please inform.

Take Care and God Bless.

Sincerely,



Robert J. Upchurch

Note - This letter mailed from HI - RPA

1485

TERRITORY OF HAWAII

RECORD OF BIRTH

City
and

PLACE OF BIRTH

County of Honolulu

Township of

or

Village of

or

City of

No.

Street

FULL NAME OF CHILD

Florence Young

If child is not yet named, make supplemental report, as directed.

Sex of
ChildTwin
Triplet
Or other

and

Number
in order
of birthLegiti-
mateDate of
birth

(month)

(day)

(year)

FATHER

MOTHER

Full Bruce ThompsonFull maiden name Angela YoungResidence PalmerResidence Ala MoanaRace White Age at last birthday 30 yearsRace White Age at last birthday 27 yearsBirthplace Ala MoanaBirthplace Ala MoanaOccupation EngineerOccupation TeacherNumber of child of this mother 1stNumber of children, of this mother now living 1

CERTIFICATE OF INFORMANT

I HEREBY CERTIFY as to the facts of the birth of this child, and that the birth occurred on

Nov. 14 1910 at 2:30 P.M.

GIVEN NAME added from a supplemen-

(Signature) Charles Young

Informant

tal report.....19

Address.....

Entered DEC -2 1910Filed DEC -2 1910

Secretary, Territorial Board of Health.

Secretary, Territorial Board of Health.

IN - THIS CASE, A SEPARATE RETURN must be made for each, and the number of each, in order of birth, stated.

N. B. - In case of more than one child at a birth, a SEPARATE RETURN must be made for each, and the number of each, in order of birth, stated.

ALTERED
OCT 13 '12
EVID. FILED
School Cert.
Sec. Sec. Card
Ident. Cert.

CONFIDENTIAL

BIRTH

Name YOUNG, Florence

Reg. No. 1485 **Vol.**

Place Honolulu

Date November 14, 1910

Father's Name HOPKINS, Bruce

Mother's Name YOUNG, Lizzie

RS-80

I. - went to a military school
 - Upchurch

born living in village
 of Hilo in village
 of TAVILO HAMAKUA HI
 dated OCT 1957

Phon
 RPA
 Kalo
 was 1530055

A. William Upchurch - RPA first called him "Hawaian Upchurch". Probably born 1840-1860 possibly in Cal.

K. I. James Kanu U - minutes of Mch. in Club
 Emmaline E. mch. () Lucy Kintaro
 1913-14
 1917-19
 1921-31

1/2 m
 1/2 H

and () Lucy Kintaro (the Annoude
 b. 1878 wife Lucy Kintaro

Ren Allen S.
 Parker was
 Min at M
 in the 1900-1940
 also the young
 first was
 JKD who
 served in WWII

A. W. MANDON U - his wife mch
 now lives the Emmaline U
 who was a Lieutenant of U
 The Club 1946-1948

Bar M
 i. David Lupton U
 (Child of EL adopted
 by wife. her d
 M. died age 5

ELU mch
 b 4 JUN 1870 d 22 FEB 1959
 mch 1st Charles E. King
 mch person 1st corpse

A relative U =
 E. Lane U
 about 1975

2. Louis (4) KAUKAUAHANE - RPA present
 1950-1985
3. - - U (F) RPA
 1950-1985
4. William M. U - older than Louisa
5. Robert U - died young

ROBERT JIRO U

Imp from RIU re 2nd HI Friends

16 FEB 19
He met - in Volcano, HI
Lucy Hopkins
md c) - ~ u

g- sister of Dan & Bruce Hopkins of Volcano, HI
↳ from Kaula, Oahu

17 FEB 19

He met Lillian Hopkins from Oahu
md c) - ~ uphurd

on Long Island - in Kona
Toshiba - Cell phone no L of the
Robert Hoodani U

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)**Subject:** Attached photo**From:** Jay Buck <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>**Date:** Tue, Feb 12, 2019 10:23 am**To:** Robert-Z-9 Upchurch <upchurch.robert@gmail.com>**Attach:** Honolulu_Star_Bulletin_Fri__Dec_22__1933_.jpg

Don't know if you have this or not.

--
Jay Buck
Allied Families - Chesterfield, MO

Copyright © 2003-2019. All rights reserved.

Photo of newlywed
Wright Allen & May SOP
MA. 9 DEC 1933

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)**Subject:** Upchurch Heritage**From:** phil@upchurchstory.com**Date:** Sat, Jan 12, 2019 2:52 pm**To:** "Robert-Z-9 Upchurch" <upchurch.robort@gmail.com>**Cc:** "Jay Buck" <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>**Bcc:** "Dr. Tom--S-4-0-6-Z-9 Upchurch" <tupchurch41@charter.net>, "Deb-S-4-5-6-7-8-9 aaHeck" <debrauheck@aol.com>

Hi Robert----

Further to my email to you of January 5, 2019---- Our Association Manager/Webmaster is a pretty good sleuth. He found a Robert Upchurch in a Stanford Medical NeWS article about a certain Robert Upchurch who participated in their sleep clinic. It had a picture and some details. I hope you will confirm that this is you.

From the article it is clear you are one of the at least three sections of the Upchurch family that I know of who lived in Hawaii. I know some of them quite well and others somewhat less so. I would guess you belong to the Upchurch section I learned about when I visited Hawaii in the 1980's. They trace back to an Upchurch born in the USA who arrived in Hawaii before 1800. I have organized quite a few of his descendants and have corresponded with some. If we can confirm that you belong to this section, I will be glad to take a little time to look more into my records and share them with you if you are interested and wish us to try to learn the more complete story.

Your help will be needed to go forward with the needed effort.

I am most grateful for your interest and the financial support you sent..

Phil Upchurch, Founder Allied Families.

Copyright © 2003-2019. All rights reserved.

ROBERT JFRD 4

○ FROM JAY BUCK 5 JAN 2019

Jay propose that the Robert U in the
STANFORD sleep article may be the Robert U who
on 1 JAN 2019 sent in 100 A DATA - RPP

Subject: Robert Upchurch of CA and HA

From: Jay Buck <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>

Date: Sat, Jan 05, 2019 9:48 am

To: Phil Upchurch <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Hi Phil!

I think this may be our man and if it is, he could be a help in sorting out the Upchurch mystery in Hawaii. I wonder if he has taken a DNA test?

<http://stanfordmedicine.org/communitynews/2011summer/smn-su11.pdf>

--
Jay Buck
Allied Families - Chesterfield, MO

Stanford Medicine News

STANFORD HOSPITAL & CLINICS | LUCILE PACKARD CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL | STANFORD UNIVERSITY SCHOOL

New technique cuts back on surgical scarring

A rendering of
the New Stanford
Hospital highlights

mouth from drying out.

"Going to that class made a huge difference," Upchurch said. "Now I'm getting a much deeper sleep. I feel more energetic, and my upper body feels more limber and relaxed."

Upchurch said he also has benefitted from the guidance he received at the center on adjusting his diet and his sleep schedule to help ensure better rest. In May, he ran the Bay to Breakers, a 12-kilometer (7.5 miles) race in San Francisco, and felt so energized afterward that he went to a nearby hotel pool to swim laps. Now he is preparing for the San Francisco Marathon on July 31.



STANFORD
HOSPITAL & CLINICS

Stanford University Medical Center



Lucile Packard
Children's Hospital
at Stanford



STANFORD
SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Stanford University Medical Center


Stanford Medicine News

Stanford Hospital & Clinics
300 Pasteur Drive
Stanford, CA 94305-5547

Stanford Medicine News is published by the communications group at Stanford University Medical Center.

If you prefer to receive this newsletter by e-mail or wish to unsubscribe, please send your name and address to stanmednews@stanford.edu and specify your preference.

stanfordmedicine.org/communitynews/

Printed on recycled paper,
using soy-based inks 

The pioneer of preemie ca

“Well, I think little Will is pretty close to being able to go home.”

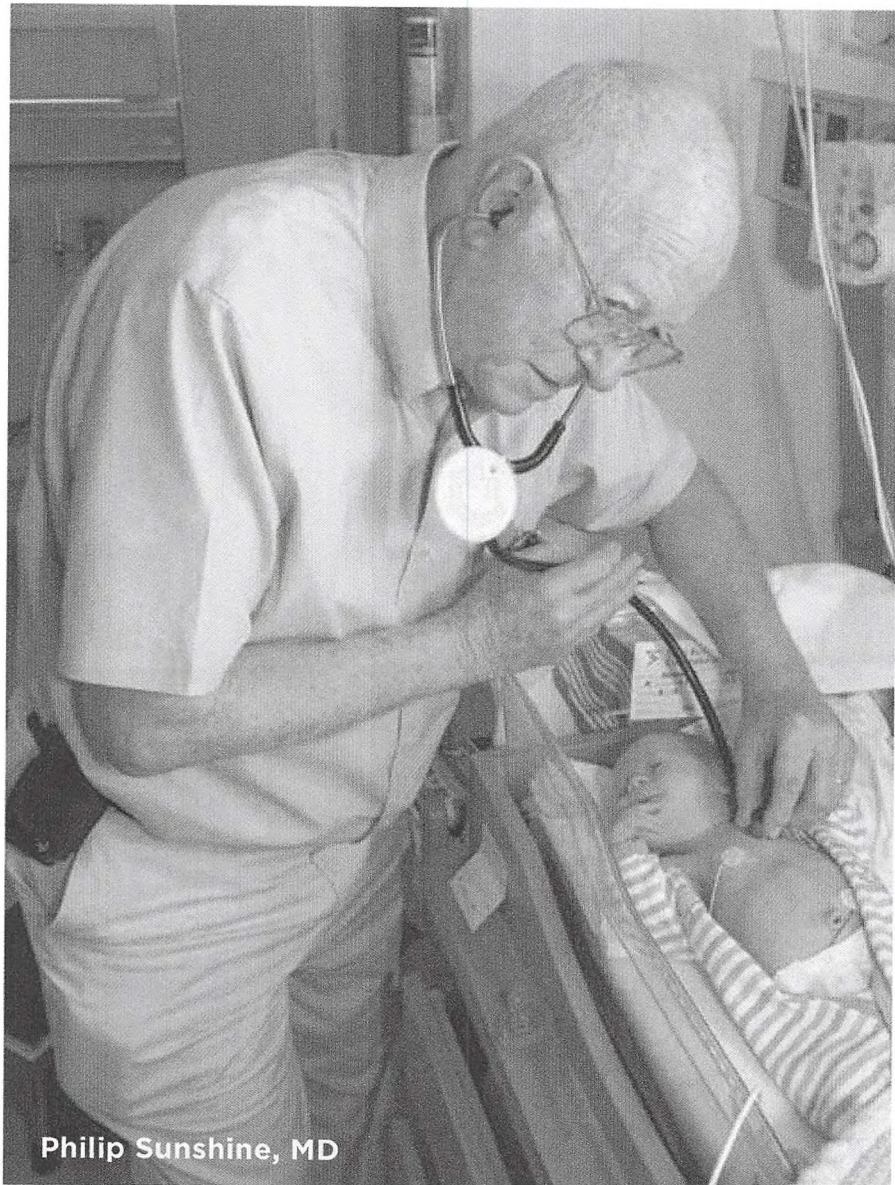
That’s the opinion—and you can count on it—as it comes from 81-year-old neonatologist Philip Sunshine, MD, who has cared for more than 30,000 premature babies in his long and still very active career.

“He’s really feeding well and growing,” Sunshine continued. “Although preemies have an immune system that’s very delicate, he has no infections.”

It’s that big moment when Will’s parents hear their preemie is finally ready to leave Lucile Packard Children’s Hospital’s Intermediate Care Nursery for that first ride in the family minivan. But receiving this welcome news from Sunshine, a grandpa in lab coat and running shoes, ties the family to something larger and more historic.

“Phil is actually a pioneer and one of the creators of our discipline,” said neonatologist David Stevenson, MD, a professor of pediatrics who is proud to have been mentored by Sunshine. “He’s one of our history’s best.”

Sunshine arrived at Stanford in 1957, when the School of Medicine was located in San Francisco and the term “neonatology” had yet to be coined. His own story parallels the narrative of modern-day neonatal care and a revolution in saving lives



Philip Sunshine, MD

Sunshine’s practice he has is now so common, it’s bizarre to do around 1966, he allowed to even every with their lives we discovered care that doctors not. Parents give babies at an early babies relate w

“When started preemie survival less than 10 percent it’s we 90 per

Through his famously unfat while leading neonatology and Stanford and neonatology institutions, he took

in an old Dodge Dart that lived to see 275,000 miles. “about the way he dressed, with lots of hairs and stuff as

Seeking sleep



Triathlete Robert Upchurch learned how to manage his obstructive sleep apnea in a class at the Stanford Sleep Medicine Center.

For some people suffering from obstructive sleep apnea, the remedy feels every bit as troubling as the disorder. That's how Robert Upchurch took advantage of a new class at the Stanford Sleep Medicine Center in Redwood City.

Upchurch, 48, who trains aircraft mechanics for United Airlines, was diagnosed with obstructive sleep apnea last August after an overnight evaluation at the Stanford Sleep Medicine Center. Although the Hawaiian-born triathlete was a triathlete every day, he had high blood pressure and was overweight. Both are common symptoms of obstructive sleep apnea, which stresses the heart and can slow down metabolism, leading to weight gain.

"I had forgotten what it was like to wake up rested," he said. "I was tense. I walked around tense as a rock. But for me, that was normal. At the Stanford Sleep Medicine Center, I woke up in the morning and felt like that I had slept well. They said, 'No, you didn't.'"

More than 12 million Americans suffer from this potentially fatal condition, which occurs when the muscles in the back of the throat relax during sleep, completely collapsing the airway. (*Apnea*, a Greek word, means "breathless.") When the brain senses that it's not getting enough oxygen, it briefly wakes the person up. This pattern, which may repeat hundreds of times each night, can lead to sleep, daytime sleepiness or fatigue, and cognitive dysfunction. It also increases the risk of heart-related disease such as high blood pressure, heart failure and stroke.

Mechanical adjustments

Upchurch was set up with a continuous positive airway pressure

"I had forgotten what

LEARN MORE ABOUT YOUR HEALTH

EVENTS ARE FREE UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED. SPACE MAY BE LIMITED, SO PLEASE CALL TO REGISTER

Hypertension in the 21st Century: What We Need to Know

Presented by Stanford Health Library

SPEAKER: Glenn Chertow, MD
Professor of Medicine, Nephrology

DATE: Wednesday, June 29, 7 pm

LOCATION: Redwood City Public Library,
1044 Middlefield Road

To register, call 650-498-7826.

Using Fiber Optics and Genes from Algae to Solve Problems in Psychiatry

*Sponsored by the Office of Science Outreach
and Stanford Continuing Studies*

A look at optogenetics—a new technology being used to explore neural circuits in health and disease—to gain insights into complex brain functions.

SPEAKER: Karl Deisseroth, MD, PhD
Associate Professor, Bioengineering and Psychiatry

DATE: Thursday, June 30, 7 pm

LOCATION: Lawn adjacent to Stanford's
Cantor Arts Center

Part of the Stanford Outdoor Science Talks.
For more information, call 650-724-4332.

Grandparents' Seminar

Presented by Packard Children's Hospital

DATE: Thursday, July 7, 6–8:30 pm

LOCATION: Community Programs Classroom, 4100
Bohannon Drive, Menlo Park

**Attendance fee. To register, go to
calendar.lpch.org.**

Stanford earns top hospital ranking

Stanford Hospital & Clinics has been ranked No. 1 in San Jose, Calif., in the first-ever Best Hospitals metro area rankings by *U.S. News & World Report*.

The rankings recognize 622 hospitals in or near major cities with a record of high performance in key medical specialties and include 132 of the 152 hospitals already identified as the best in the nation. Stanford Hospital & Clinics consistently ranks among the top institutions in the *U.S. News & World Report* annual list of "America's Best Hospitals."

To be ranked in its metro area, a hospital had to score in the top 25 percent in at least one of 16 medical specialties. Stanford Hospital & Clinics was ranked nationally in 12 of the 16 specialties:

■ Cancer

No. 11



RARE: A Documentary Film

RARE follows an extraordinary mother in a race against time, as she unites people from around the world in a quest to cure her daughter's rare genetic disease.

DATE: Wednesday, July 13, 6 pm

LOCATION: Clark Center Auditorium, Stanford
School of Medicine

For more information, go to bioethics.stanford.edu or e-mail mwolpert@stanford.edu.

Bringing Baby Home

Presented by Packard Children's Hospital

DATE: Sunday, July 24 and 31, 10 am–4 pm

LOCATION: Community Programs Classroom, 4100
Bohannon Drive, Menlo Park

**Attendance fee. To register, go to
calendar.lpch.org.**

Sleep Apnea and How It Relates to Stroke

Sponsored by the Stanford School of Medicine

SPEAKER: Anstella Robinson, MD
Clinical Associate Professor, F
Behavioral Sciences

DATE: Wednesday, July 27, 5:30 pm

LOCATION: Bing Dining Room,
Stanford Hospital

**No registration required. For
call 650-565-8485.**

Heart to Heart: A Sen Growing Up for Parer

Presented by Packard Children's Hospital

For Girls Only (ages 10–12)

Wednesday, Aug. 3 and Aug. 10

For Boys Only (ages 10–12)

Thursday, Aug. 11 and Aug. 18

**Attendance fee. To register,
calendar.lpch.org.**

Preparation for Multi

Presented by Packard Children's Hospital

DATE: Sunday, Aug. 14, noon–

LOCATION: Packard Hospital B
725 Welch Road, Palo Alto

**Attendance fee. To register,
calendar.lpch.org.**

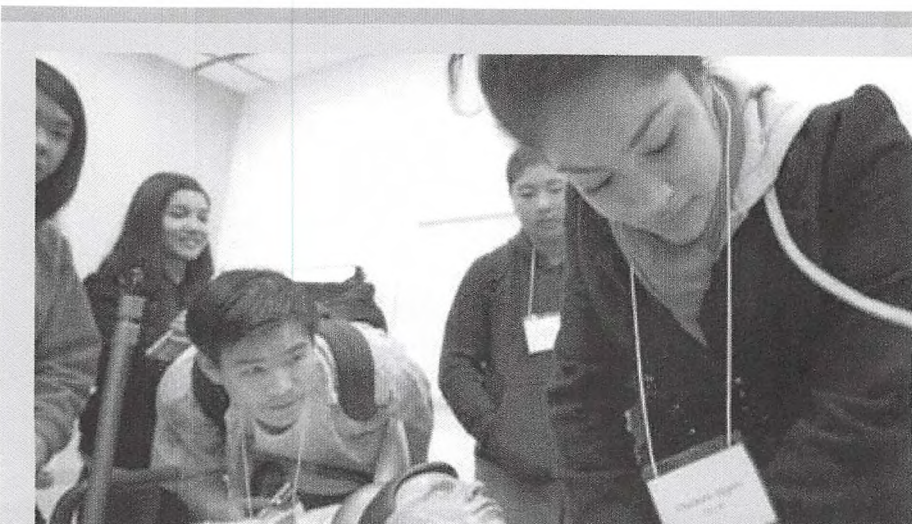
All About Pregnancy

Presented by Packard Children's Hospital

DATE: Saturday, Aug. 21, 11 am

LOCATION: Community Program
4100 Bohannon Drive, Menlo

To register, go to calendar.lpch.org.



HAWAIIAN U

CPT

Hawaiian U = ulhaim U pl 1840-1860, whom
see.

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

Subject: RE: Payment received from upchurch.robert@gmail.com
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Wed, Feb 13, 2019 4:34 pm
To: "Robert Upchurch" <upchurch.robert@gmail.com>
Cc: "Jay Buck" <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>
Bcc: "Dr. Tom-S-4-0-6-Z-9 Upchurch" <tupchurch41@charter.net>, "Deb-S-4-5-6-7-8-9 aaHeck" <debraheck@aol.com>, "Teresa-Corr-X-0-Z Churchill" <Grandmagrouch25@Yahoo.com>

Hi Cousin Robert---

I am excited to hear back from you. I hope your heart event has left no permanent damage. My triple by-pass in 2003 (no heart attack) was a good wake-up call for me.

Our Upchurch Family history has made major progress since our Association was formed in 2013. Progress on the Nathan Upchurch, I Clan, to which you and I belong, has been spectacular. My notebooks were converted to an [Ancestry.com](#) Legacy Tree which has in turn been used to create an Active Tree. Our Cousin in OK, Teresa Churchill, is doing a great job as Tree Master. When you are ready we can put you in touch with her so you can infuse any new information you have. Let me know when you are ready.

Your ancestor W. C. Upchurch, I was a huge presence in Raleigh, NC in the 1800'S. I knew a lot of his family well and especially his grandson W. C. U.,II, a brother of your Great Grandfather Wright Elbert Upchurch.

When I was in Hawaii in the mid 1980's I met Mary Saya, beautiful in her maturity. She gave me lots of photos and information. Over time you and I will have much more to share. While there I got to see the Church and graveyard on the Big Island and learned about more than one set of Upchurches in HI.

Please let me know how you would like to be involved in our family history effort. Do you have time for a small project?

Looking forward to working with you.

Best Wishes~

Phil Upchurch, Founder, Allied Families.

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Re: Payment received from upchurch.robert@gmail.com
From: Robert Upchurch <upchurch.robert@gmail.com>
Date: Mon, February 11, 2019 2:08 pm
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Hi Phil,

First of all, so sorry for taking so long to reply as I unfortunately had a heart attack while in San Francisco.

Thanks for the reply and I am so excited to find out more about the Upchurch Genealogy.

I have spoke to you previously many years ago.

My name is Robert Jiro Upchurch, son of a James Franklin Upchurch, We were both born on the Island of O'ahu in the Hawaiian Islands.

J. W. Olin
A. B. Carter

1 W. C. Olin, Jr.

a Wright Elmer

of a Wright Elmer *

Mr. Mary S. S.

(F) James + Nathan

~~W. C. Olin~~ --

(A) R. J. U.

B. P. Olin

1. B. J. U.

2. R. J. U.

3. R. J. U. *

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)**Subject: Family Research****From: Jay Buck** <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>**Date: Tue, Feb 12, 2019 10:16 am****To: Robert-Z-9 Upchurch** <upchurch.robert@gmail.com>

Hi Robert

Phil has a lot of information regarding your family. For starters, you should check out alliedfamilies.com and navigate to Upchurch Biofiles by Given Name. This is found under the resources tab. Click W on the drop down menu. You will want to start with the folder named Wright. Wright Allen is the first person in the folder. Once you get the hang of it, you might want to check out other names from your family tree.

Call if you have any questions. 636.346.9165

Happy Researching!!

--

Jay Buck
Allied Families - Chesterfield, MO

Copyright © 2003-2019. All rights reserved.

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

Subject: Re: Upchurch Trip

From: Robert Upchurch <upchurch.robert@gmail.com>

Date: Mon, May 06, 2019 2:52 pm

To: Phil Upchurch <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Cc: Jay--OM aaxBuck <jaycbuck@gmail.com>

Good Morning Phil,

First my condolence to the passing of cousin Burton.
My prayers to the family.

Second, I'd like to thank you, Jay, Tom and your staff for inviting me to North Carolina.

It is an experience I will never forget.

Especially meeting with you at your room and hearing the stories of you meeting my Grandma Upchurch while you were in Hawai'i.

My mother always spoke highly of both my Grandma and Grandpa Upchurch.

What an experience being around family, listening to stories, and truly blessed to enjoy all your research and hard work.

To top it off leaving North Carolina with the book found at the used book store "The Upchurch Story."
It as meant to be.

There was a lot of thinking on the plane ride back to the Pacific.

I will be doing the DNA test that Beth Wyant spoke about.

Friday, I'll be heading back to O'ahu to spend Mother's Day with my mother and will be more than happy to put in print my story on last day.

Also, could you pass me your mailing address and that of Jay and Tom.
I hope sometime soon to make it to St. Louis and see you.

You get healthy and strong.
I am praying for your health and blessing.

Aloha,
-Bobby Upchurch

P.S. I will forward my pages sometime next week.

On Fri, May 3, 2019 at 12:06 PM <phil@upchurchstory.com> wrote:

Hi Cousin Bobby,

It was great to be with you in North Carolina. What a thrill going all the way to your grandmother Mary Saya.

I have been told of the great story you told at the luncheon. If you are willing, I would love for you to write a 2-3 page version I would hope to publish.

At the end, I am working to regain my strength.

Fondly,

Cousin Phil Upchurch, Founder Allied Families

Copyright © 2003-2019. All rights reserved.

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)**Subject: Websites****From: Jay Buck** <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>**Date: Mon, Apr 15, 2019 10:10 am****To: Robert-Z-9 Upchurch** <upchurch.robert@gmail.com>, **Phil Upchurch** <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Hi Bobby

It was great to see you this past weekend. Everyone was intrigued by your journey into family history and I hope to be able to continue our collaboration on all things Hawaiian Upchurch!

I saw that you sent a request and am assuming you need the passwords.

We are currently migrating all the files on the website www.upchurchstory.com (password--2013upchurch#) to the website, www.alliedfamilies.com, (password - 2014allied#). This Upchurch story site will be phased out in the long run.

Hope to hear from you soon.

—

Jay Buck
Allied Families - Chesterfield, MO

Copyright © 2003-2019. All rights reserved.

ROBERT JOHN

ROBERT JOHN U

 NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - GUILFORD CO

Naomi Ruth Upchurch	27 Apr 1920	Guilford	Hugh C Upchurch
Dulcie M Upchurch	26 Jul 1920	Guilford	Roy L Upchurch
Upchurch	8 Dec 1920	Guilford	S A Upchurch
Edith Upchurch	12 Sep 1921	Guilford	Hugh C Upchurch
Helen M Upchurch	10 Aug 1926	Guilford	Cornie Upchurch
Robert Amos Upchurch	1 Dec 1938	Guilford	S A Upchurch Jr.
Robert Lee Upchurch	10 Sep 1939	Guilford	George Upchurch
Linda Gail Upchurch	21 Jan 1942	Guilford	Walter C Upchurch
Upchurch	28 Jan 1942	Guilford	Robert A Upchurch
Linda Carolyn Upchurch	28 Apr 1942	Guilford	Geo R Upchurch
Wm Lynn Upchurch Jr.	25 Feb 1944	Guilford	Wm Lynn Upchurch
Robert Keith Upchurch	15 Nov 1944	Guilford	R A Upchurch
Allen Lee Upchurch	30 Apr 1946	Guilford	Robert A Upchurch
Lewis Wilson Upchurch II,	1 Oct 1947	Guilford	Lewis W Upchurch
Nancy Leona Upchurch	15 Oct 1948	Guilford	James Edwin Upchurch
Judy A Upchurch	31 Aug 1951	Guilford	Barbee F Upchurch
Judith Ann Upchurch	26 Feb 1953	Guilford	James E Upchurch
Donna Rennee Upchurch	29 Jun 1955	Guilford	Charles Kelly Upchurch
Kenneth D Upchurch	9 Mar 1958	Guilford	William L Upchurch
Charles K Upchurch III,	8 Apr 1959	Guilford	Charles K Upchurch Jr.
William L Upchurch Jr.	16 May 1959	Guilford	William L Upchurch
Brenda Kay Upchurch	8 Sep 1959	Guilford	Boyd G Upchurch
Claire Carter Upchurch	23 Jun 1960	Guilford	Fred Moore Upchurch
Boyd G Upchurch Jr.	13 Dec 1960	Guilford	Boyd Garfield Upchurch
Harold M Upchurch Jr.	9 May 1961	Guilford	Harold Mc Leon Upchurch
Judy Carol Upchurch	6 Sep 1962	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
<u>Robert John Upchurch</u> ↑	9 Jan 1963	Guilford	Robert Amos Upchurch
Sandra Annette Upchurch	4 Feb 1963	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Brian Leslie Upchurch	19 Jan 1964	Guilford	Fred Moore Upchurch
Randal Keith Upchurch	30 Apr 1964	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Kemper Oze Upchurch Jr.	18 Feb 1965	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Brian D Upchurch	6 Jun 1965	Guilford	Robert Amos Upchurch
Thomas Graves Upchurch	21 Sep 1965	Guilford	Wayne Thomas Upchurch
William Carroll Upchurch	13 Dec 1965	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Steven G Upchurch	5 Aug 1965	Guilford	Boyd Garfield Upchurch
Robert Heith Upchurch	11 Jan 1966	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Patricia Ann Upchurch	22 Feb 1968	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Larry Dwayne Upchurch	8 Apr 1969	Guilford	Robert Keith Upchurch
Thomas David Upchurch	3 Apr 1972	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Melissa Irene Upchurch	27 Jul 1973	Guilford	Kemper Oze Upchurch
Matthew Stephen Upchurch	16 Sep 1973	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Elizabeth Anne Upchurch	20 Jan 1977	Guilford	Tommy Dorsey Upchurch
Jamilla Ann Upchurch	20 Jun 1978	Guilford	James Herman Upchurch
Tracy Geraldine Upchurch	4 Oct 1971	Guilford	Steven Austin Upchurch

ROBERT JOSEPH U

○ Ancestry.com RECORDS FOR 3 CHILDREN OF WM GREEN U S/D HEN
HENDERSON U b 191X(NL) - RPH 10 SEP 2009

1910 CENSUS - BASTROP
CO, TX - ELGIN

1920 CENSUS, WILLIAMSON
CO, TX - LEANDER

1930 CENSUS, TRAVIS
CO, TX PRECINCT 2

Name	Tom	BABT	Age
Inna Upchurch	HEAD	1885	25
Zeliah Upchurch	WIF	1884	26

Name	R	BABT	Age
* Johan H Upchurch	HEAD	1885	35
Zela Upchurch	WIF	1884	36
* Evans H Upchurch	SON	1911	9
R J Upchurch	SON	1913	7
Willie Upchurch	SON	1916	4
* JOHN H. U SR & JR			

Name	O	BABT	Age
Tom Upchurch	HEAD	1885	45 TX
Zelah Upchurch	WIF	1884	46 TX
Tom Upchurch	SON	1911	19 TX
R J Upchurch	SON	1913	17 TX
Willie Upchurch	SON	1915	15 TX

I. Moses U - Head of Class

A. Rufus U (Same
as Ruffin U?)

1. Henderson U b 181X(NL)

a. William Green U b FEB 1857(TX)

Δ i. Thomas H. U b JUN 1884 (TX)

M d () Zeliah

b AWT 1884 (TX)

Δ (I) Thomas H. U, Jr. b 1911 (TX)

Δ (II) R. J. U b 1913 (TX)

Δ (III) Willie U b 1916 (TX)

Δ ii. Harney U b AWT 1898 (TX)

M d () Sarah

b AWT 1898 (TX)

Δ (I) Harney E. U b AWT 1922 (TX)

Δ (II) Mattie B. U b AWT 1926 (TX)

Δ iii. Beulah U b AWT 1889 (TX)

Δ M d () Theodore Z. Craven b AWT 1889

Δ (I) Zannie Craven (F) b AWT 1912

Δ (II) Emit Craven b AWT 1916

1920 CENSUS - WILLIAMSON
CO, TX - LEANDER

Name	R	BABT	Age
Honey Upchurch	(HARVEY)	1898	22
Susie Upchurch	WIFE	1898	22

1930 CENSUS - BASTROP
CO, TX - ELGIN

Name	BABT	Age
Harvey Upchurch	HEAD	1898 32 TX
Sarah Upchurch	WIF	1898 32 TX
Harvey E Upchurch	SON	1922 8 TX
Mattie B Upchurch	DAU	1926 4 TX

1920 CENSUS - WILLIAMSON
CO, TX - LEANDER

Name	O	BABT	Age
Theodore Z Craven	HEAD	1888	32
Beulah Craven	WIF	1889	31
Zannie Craven	DAU	1912	8
Emit Craven	SON	1916	4

[?/RUFUS U SUBGROUP]

ROBERT JOSEPH U

PG(1-1)

① See obituary of Ella Belle Hatherly who died 21 SEP 1998

I. RUFUS U [Tentatively UNKNOWN U/RUFUS U SUBGROUP]

A. Henderson U

1. William Green U

a. Harry U md Sarah Sharp

i. Mattie Belle U d 1994

md () - - SMITH

(I) SARAH JANE SMITH (Cooperator)

md () - - CAHILL

② Per RPU
Call 2 OCT
1998 to
Sara Jane
Smith.

h. TOM U, SR

ix. Robert Joseph U still living 21 SEP 1998

MA 20 AUG 1939 () Ella Belle Hatherly

b. 13 FEB 1910 (Bastrop Co, TX) (near Elgin)

d 21 SEP 1998 (Houston, TX), dau of
Edwin Francis Hatherly and
Eva Bell Boggan

(I) Edwin Thomas U, M.D.

md () Ann - - . They live
in Alexandria, VA

(A) Sean Alan U md ()

Adele - - . They live in
Chino Hills, CA

(B) Paul Robert U - He
lives in La Jolla, CA

(II) - - U (F) md () - - ROGERS

(A) Tom Rogers - He
lives in Atlanta, GA

③ Bayley List.

Robert J. Bayley

4113 Speedway St

Austin, TX 78751

} in AF

④ See ltr 8 AUG 1996 Sarah Jane Smith to RPH

I. Rufus U

A. Henderson U

1. William Green U md (1st) Sarah --²⁾; md 2nd Sarah Wiley²⁾

a.²⁾ Tom U, Sr md Zelah Sharp (sister of Sarah Sharp)

i. Bill U d before 1996

ii. R. J. U lived in Austin, TX most of his life and in recent years moved to CA to be near a son

R. J. U may still be living;
iii. Tom U, Jr - was handicapped - never married.

b.²⁾ Phoebe U d about 1972 (Georgetown, TX) md Harry Humble. No issue

c.¹⁾ Bulah U

d.¹⁾ William "Bill" U

e.¹⁾ Clyde U

f.²⁾ John U

g.¹⁾ Harvey U

⑤ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Scott
Upchurch Ralph R
Upchurch Robert J ↑

Fm Rd
4500 Crestway Dr
4113 Speedway

Aubrey
Austin
Austin

TX 76227 817-365-9778
TX 78731-5202 512-459-7702
TX 78751-4629 512-453-6474

②

[illegible]

3 APR 1996

AUSTIN, TX 78751-4629

I will be glad to go over my files
to see how you fit into the family
and send you a report if you will
fill out ~~the~~ enclosed chart or best you
can and send it to me.

Phil Yushman

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

○ WWI Draft Registration - Item in # 28 JAN 2005 Charles
John Peterson, Jr. to RPA

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Walter Roger Upchurch	20 Dec 1894	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
William Floyd Upchurch	24 Mar 1895	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
William Franks Upchurch	1 Jul 1876	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Buck Upchurch	9 Oct 1899	White		Not Stated, Johnston, NC
Charles Sidney Upchurch	24 Feb 1876	White		Not Stated, Johnston, NC
Clarence Milton Upchurch	10 Jun 1894	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Johnston, NC
Herbert Calvin Upchurch	Mar	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Johnston, NC
Herman Edwin Upchurch	22 Sep 1884	White		Not Stated, Johnston, NC
William Henry Upchurch	19 Nov 1877	White		Not Stated, Johnston, NC
James Mallie Upchurch	Jun 14 1889	White	North Carolina	Not Stated, Johnston, NC
Carley Emble Upchurch	!	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Lee, NC
Carlise Ember Upchurch	7 Sep 1885	White	!	Not Stated, Lee, NC
Kurley Upchurch	28 Jul 1890	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Lee, NC
Lonnie Upchurch	19 Feb 1895	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Lee, NC
Rondo Burette Upchurch	3 Nov 1899	White	!	Not Stated, Lee, NC
William Upchurch	29 Apr 1894	African	North Carolina	Not Stated, Lee, NC
Willie Argus Upchurch	10 Jan 1893	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Lee, NC
Charlie Kelly Upchurch	19 May 1885	White	!	Not Stated, Moore, NC
Doorwood Wintern Upchurch	26 Jun 1883	White	!	Not Stated, Moore, NC
E Newland Upchurch	4 Sep 1894	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Moore, NC
Frank H Upchurch	2 Sep 1892	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Moore, NC
George Mack Upchurch	19 Feb 1888	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Moore, NC
Lonnie Upchurch	1 Sep 1895	African	North Carolina	Not Stated, Moore, NC
R Kennith Upchurch	24 May 1890	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Moore, NC
Roland Hays Upchurch	16 Oct 1896	!	North Carolina	Not Stated, Moore, NC
Henry Harrison Upchurch	27 Apr 1874	White	!	Not Stated, Nash, NC
Joseph Clayton Upchurch	3 Jun 1896	White;Cauc	North Carolina	Not Stated, Nash, NC
Walter Gray Upchurch	6 Oct 1898	White	!	Not Stated, Nash, NC
Lawson Rush Upchurch	19 Jul 1886	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Stanly, NC
Robert Threetman Upchurch	26 Jul 1882	White	!	Not Stated, Wilson, NC
William Davis Upchurch	26 Mar 1881	White	!	Not Stated, Wilson, NC
George Upchurch	17 Jan 1895	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Alleghany, NC
Solomon F Upchurch	5 Apr 1890	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Alleghany, NC
Thomas R Upchurch	5 Sep 1888	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Cabarrus, NC
Ernest Frederick Upchurch	Aug 14 1877	White		Not Stated, Caswell, NC
Caley Geoffrey Upchurch	Jul 9 1884	White		Not Stated, Chatham, NC
John Silas Upchurch	Mar 8 1892	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Chatham, NC
Allen Upchurch	Jan 2 18	Black	North Carolina	Not Stated, Craven, NC
Bob W Upchurch	May 18 1894	White		Not Stated, Duplin, NC
Caul Upchurch	10 Feb 1894	White	North Carolina	Not Stated, Durham, NC
Charlie Linwood Upchurch	29 Jul 1881	White		Not Stated, Durham, NC
Monroe Isham Upchurch	18 Jun 1890	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Durham, NC
Penda Eugene Upchurch	5 Dec 1883	White		Not Stated, Durham, NC
Simeon Addison Upchurch	18 Sep 1886	White	North Carolina	Not Stated, Durham, NC
William Merriman Upchurch	4 Nov 1882	White		Not Stated, Durham, NC
Boddie Upchurch	Aug 22 1888	Caucasian	USA;Franklin Co.	Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Frank Spruill Upchurch	May 30 1897		North Carolina	Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Otho Upchurch	Mar 23 1893	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Otis Clarence Upchurch	Sep 2 1898	White		Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Peate Upchurch	Mar 22 1896	Black	USA;Franklin Co.	Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Richard Upchurch	Jun 4 1886	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Robert Judson Upchurch ↑	May 19 1876	White		Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Roman Upchurch	Feb 29 1891	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Franklin, NC
William Upchurch	Jan 12 1885	White		Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Ben Upchurch	3 Nov 1899	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Benjamin B Upchurch	22 Apr 1891	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Carey Ernest Upchurch	17 Jul 1900	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Charles Herbert Upchurch	24 Jun 1882	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Charlie Clark Upchurch	1 Feb 1891	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Eazon Lee Upchurch	6 Jan 1896	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Grover Cleveland Upchurch	9 Sep 1893	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
James Avery Upchurch	15 Jan 1898	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC
James Bernard Upchurch	8 Oct 1884	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC
James Munroe Upchurch	18 Jul 1899	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC
John Cleveland Upchurch	5 Jul 1887	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Joseph Baxton Upchurch	2 Sep 1891	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Malcom Calvin Upchurch	24 Aug 1887	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Thomas Edward Upchurch	7 Nov 1893	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Walter Clifford Upchurch	27 Dec 1899	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - MOORE CO PT3 F=UPCHURCH 1920-1959

Upchurch	8 Jan 1921	Male	Moore	G M Upchurch	Lula Wilson
Upchurch	23 Apr 1921	Male	Moore	Newland Upchurch	Maud Ritter
John A Upchurch	20 Jul 1921	Male	Moore	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie McDonald
Harold Vernon Upchurch	28 Apr 1923	Male	Moore	Roland H Upchurch	Lucy E E Kidd
Thomas Franklin Upchurch, JR	21 Oct 1923	Male	Moore	Thomas Franklin Upchurch, SR	Mamie McNeill
Upchurch	14 Feb 1927	Male	Moore	Chas K Upchurch	Bessie Brady
Upchurch	20 Mar 1927	Female	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maud Ritter
Nellie Lois Upchurch	8 Jun 1930	Female	Moore	Heber G Upchurch	Ella Frances Hunter
Virginia Mae Upchurch	3 Jun 1931	Female	Moore	G M Upchurch	Lula Wilson
Upchurch	20 Aug 1931	Male	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maude E N Mrs. Upchurch
William Herbert Upchurch	17 Mar 1933	Male	Moore	William Alfred Upchurch	Mamie McNeill
Upchurch	30 Sep 1932	Male	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maude Ritter
Upchurch	30 Nov 1934	Male	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maude Ritter
Upchurch	16 Nov 1935	Female	Moore	Frank Hampton Upchurch	Alma Estelle Riddle
Rachel Pauline Upchurch	3 Jul 1936	Female	Moore	Willie Jennina Upchurch	Jemima
Upchurch	13 Aug 1937	Male	Moore	Glenn Upchurch	Allie Craven
Jimmie Ray Upchurch	14 Jun 1938	Male	Moore	Glenn Upchurch	Allie Caviness
Upchurch	15 Nov 1938	Female	Moore	Willard N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Upchurch	2 Dec 1939	Male	Moore	W N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Ernest Clinton Upchurch	4 Jan 1941	Male	Moore		Jemima Upchurch
Jackie Franklin Upchurch	23 Jan 1941	Male	Moore	Willard N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Upchurch	12 Jul 1941		Moore	Glenn Upchurch	Allie Caviness
Upchurch	9 Jul 1942	Male	Moore	Marvin C Upchurch	Annie R Farrar
Josephine Upchurch	24 Aug 1942	Female	Moore		Jemirera Upchurch
Upchurch	17 Sep 1942	Male	Moore	W N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Fredrick Abel Upchurch	5 Jan 1944	Male	Moore	Willard Newton Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Margaret Lou Upchurch	9 Aug 1945	Female	Moore	Marvin Clinton Upchurch	Annie Ruth Farror
Delorse Upchurch	15 Jul 1946	Female	Moore	Willard Newland Upchurch	Blennie Smith
Patricia Ann Upchurch	31 Dec 1946	Female	Moore	Willard Newland Upchurch	Blennie Evelyn Smith
Larry Vernon Upchurch	28 Oct 1948	Male	Moore	Harold Upchurch	Dorothy Hussey
Connie Maria Upchurch	19 Oct 1951	Female	Moore	Willard Newland Upchurch	Blinnie Evelyn Smith
<u>Robert Junior Upchurch</u>	25 Nov 1951	Male	Moore		Rachael Pauline Upchurch
Richard Michael Upchurch	24 Apr 1953	Male	Moore	William Glenn Upchurch	Allie Berta Caviness
Linda Diana Upchurch	5 Mar 1954	Female	Moore		Rachel Pauline Upchurch
Ann Swindell Upchurch	22 Jun 1954	Female	Moore	Thomas Joseph Upchurch	Dawn Ann Swindell
Deronda Gail Upchurch	13 Apr 1955	Female	Moore	Marion Ennis Upchurch	Bernice McCrison
Clyde Emmett Upchurch III,	20 Oct 1956	Male	Moore	Clyde Emmett Upchurch Jr.	Lorena Love Falls
Jodi Ann Upchurch	29 Mar 1957	Female	Moore	Wyatt Gray Upchurch	Mary Frances Garner
Anthony Newland Upchurch	27 Nov 1958	Male	Moore	Bill Upchurch	Phyllis Moore Flinchum

ROBERT JUNIOR U

ONC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - MOORE CO PART 1 ^{MOT}
1890-1955 14 = U

Ina Bell Foushee	10 Oct 1890	Female	Moore	Ira Foushee	Della Upchurch
Grace Mann	6 Apr 1894	Female	Moore	John Dobbins Mann	Sarah E Upchurch
Roger Diehl Utley	5 Feb 1897	Male	Moore	Millard Fillmore Utley	Annie Upchurch
Katie Velma Brown	25 Sep 1899	Female	Moore	William S Brown	Nannie E Upchurch
Mills	24 Aug 1923	Female	Moore	Cornelius R Mills	Ethel Upchurch
Joseph Edison Kennedy	7 Jan 1927	Male	Moore	James Kennedy	Stella Upchurch
Mashburn	26 Apr 1935	Female	Moore	Grady Mashburn	May Upchurch
Talmage Winford Mashburn	20 Mar 1928	Male	Moore	J Brady Mashburn	Maie Upchurch
Upchurch	20 Aug 1931	Male	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maude E N Mrs. Upchurch
Edward Patrick Benfield	23 Sep 1923	Male	Moore	Boyd Patrick Benfield	Elma Lee Upchurch
Peggy Anne Benfield	29 Jan 1934	Female	Moore	Boyd Benfield	Elma Upchurch
					Willie Jennina Upchurch Jemima
Rachel Pauline Upchurch	3 Jul 1936	Female	Moore		Jemima Upchurch
Ernest Clinton Upchurch	4 Jan 1941	Male	Moore		Evelyn Smith Upchurch
Jackie Franklin Upchurch	23 Jan 1941	Male	Moore	Willard N Upchurch	Mildred Upchurch
Hickman	15 Feb 1940	Female	Moore	M C Hickman	Mildred Upchurch
Judy Ann Hickman	4 Nov 1948	Female	Moore	Melvin Hickman	Jemirera Upchurch
Josephine Upchurch	24 Aug 1942	Female	Moore		Mabel Upchurch
Linda Carole Jones	17 Jul 1943	Female	Moore	Howard Wilson Jones	Winnie Louise Upchurch
James Edward Jacobs	24 Sep 1943	Male	Moore	Freddie Jacobs	Rachael Pauline Upchurch
Robert Junior Upchurch	25 Nov 1951	Male	Moore		Eva Mae Upchurch
Frankie Wayne Kennedy	24 Sep 1953	Male	Moore	Joseph Frank Kennedy	Rachel Pauline Upchurch
Linda Diana Upchurch	5 Mar 1954	Female	Moore		Mary Susan Upchurch
Lewis Alan Collins	25 Feb 1955	Male	Moore	Raymond Davis Collins	Mary Susan Upchurch
William Bruce Collins	25 Feb 1955	Male	Moore	Raymond Davis Collins	Edna Laura Upchurch
Cynthia Renolds Purvis	1 Apr 1955	Female	Moore	Robert Herman Purvis	Edna Laura Upchurch
Marilyn Jane Purvis	25 Jan 1953	Female	Moore	Robert Herman Purvis	Edna Laura Upchurch
Sharon Lynn Purvis	13 Jul 1958	Female	Moore	Robert Herman Purvis	Edna Laura Upchurch
Susan Maria Purvis	1 May 1949	Female	Moore	Robt Herman Purvis	Rachel Pauline Upchurch
Calvin Marshall Jones	2 Dec 1957	Male	Moore	James Carson Jones	Libby Jean Upchurch
Dale Jeffrey Sawyer	22 Feb 1954	Male	Moore	Clifford Wayne Sawyer	Libby Jean Upchurch
Mark Anthony Sawyer	10 Oct 1957	Male	Moore	Clifford Wayne Sawyer	Libby Jean Upchurch
Steve Martin Sawyer	9 Dec 1955	Male	Moore	Clifford W Sawyer	Virginia Mae Upchurch
Pamela Jean Hill	14 Jun 1957	Female	Moore	Bobby Donald Hill	Virginia Mae Upchurch
Rebecca Joy Hill	12 Jan 1956	Female	Moore	Bobby Donald Hill	Eva Mae Upchurch
Timothy Lee Kennedy	5 Jul 1959	Male	Moore	Joseph Frank Kennedy	Rachel Pauline Upchurch
Evelyn Annette Jones	15 Oct 1962	Female	Moore	James Carson Jones	Rachael P Upchurch
James Waynard Jones	10 Jun 1955	Male	Moore	James D Junior Jones	